

People in Baghdad celebrate victory

# ARAB @TIMES

RAMADAN 2, 1408 AH

The Arabian Year Book 1987/88

Available in Bookshops

For more information

16 PAGES 150 FILS

call 2418730/738

## Quit as Army chief, opposition tells Zia

NO. 7226

8

aten

3η ે

To Copy of

819Y

Allend &

] .... F

ing of

7.1 2.1615 to

C.3.

· .

fender

in Apple

it mark

 $\mathbb{R}[\mathbb{R}^{n}] = \mathbb{R}^{n}$ 

- 1ct : 150

....cm

ियाः आह्याः

44.0

. : No. ( ag

136.0

1.1 - <u>- 1</u>.-

11 D.L.

( ) E

ा । द्वी गाउँ

3 Open

. . . .

ent Class

2 × 2 × 5

100

ipset.

1.78.30

lSLAMABAD, April 17, (Reuter): Pakistan's main opposition alliance yesterday called on President Mohammad Zia-ul-Haq to resign as Army chief after an arsenal explosion that killed more than 100 people

and injured about 1,100.

Mairaj Mohammad Khan. convenor of the nine-party Movement for the Restoration of Democracy (MRD) alliance, told a news conference that Army inefficiency had caused Sunday's explosion at an Army ammunition dump near Islamabad,

He said the truth about the explosion, which caused thousands of rockets and bombs to rain down on parts of Islamabad and nearby Rawal-pindi, would not be known as long as General Zia headed the Army.

#### Erupted

The devastated ammunition dump at Ojri, midway between the twin cities, erupted again on Friday night, firing off more rockets and injuring at least five

Military officials said about 28,000 rockets, bombs and other projectiles fired off from the dump on Sunday had been collected and would all be des-

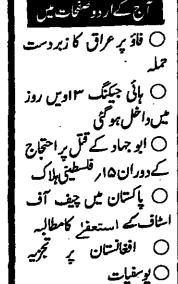
troyed. They said Friday night's renewed flareup was caused by high temperatures during the day which activated some of the

rockets still lying buried at the smouldering ammunition store. Mairaj said the dump contained foreign-supplied arms for the Pakistan-based Afghan guerrillas fighting the Soviet-

backed Afghan government. . . Zia dismissed reports that the weapons were destined for the guerrillas but said he believed the explosion was an act of sabotage.

## **INSIDE**

International Kuwait-Gulf **Pictures Events** Editorials Features Business 11 Currencies Classifieds 13,14 Urdu 15,16 Sports



## WEATHER

PARTLY cloudy weather with moderate southeasterly wind. May freshen at times with a chance of scattered rain. tered rain.
State of sea: moderate to rough
High water, 1.00 am, 12.30 pm
Low water, 7.00 am, 8.00 pm
Sunrise: 5.19 am
Sunset: 6.16 pm Maximum temperature recorded: Kuwai: 34°C 93°F Ahmadi: 27°C 81°F Failaka: 30°C 86°F Minimum jemperature recorded: Kuwaii: 2 PC 70° F Ahmadi: 23°C 73° F Failaka: 23°C 73° F ranaka: 25°C 73°F Maximum temperature expected: Kuwait: 33°C 91°F Ahmadi: 27°C 81°F Failaka: 29°C 84°F Failaka: 29°C 84°F Maximum humidity recorded: Kuwaii: 47 per cent Ahmadi: 79 per cent Failaka: 82 per cent Maximum humidity expected:



Ahmadi: 80 per cent Failaka: 85 per cent

imsak



MONDAY, APRIL 18, 1988

claims Iraq MANAMA, April 17, (Agencies): Iraq said its forces retook from Iran today the strategic Faw peninsula

situated south of Basra, "crushing Iranian troops and sweeping them into the sea after a fierce battle." State-run Iraq Television and Radio interrupted normal programmes this morning with

patriotic victory songs before announcing "success at Faw." A military spokesman in the Iraqi capital said Iraqi forces liberated today the port township of Faw, crushing Iranian troops and sweeping them into

The spokesman said Iraq's Seventh Army Corps, supported by the Republic Guard Forces, attacked Iranian positions in Faw and "crushed them in a fierce battle."

#### **Fighting**

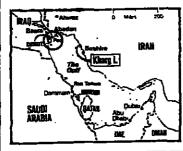
He did not say when the fighting began, however, or the number of Iraqi and Iranian casual-

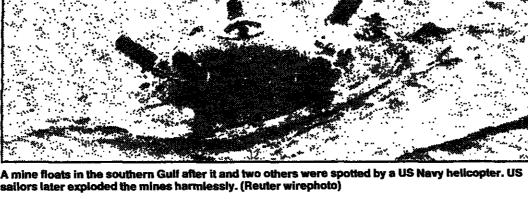
As Iran's Islamic Republic News Agency, in an urgent dispatch from Tehran denied the Iragi claims, witnesses in Baghdad said men; women and children had taken to the streets to

celebrate. i de wito people were "firing shots into the air from the roofs of their homes

to celebrate the victory." The Iranian agency, however,. in a terse statement said a group of Iraqi troops "trying to infiltrate Iranian positions in Faw peninsula last night were routed by Iranian combatants suffering hundreds of casualties."

The Iranian agency said "the remaining Iraqi troops retreated." The Iraqi high command insisted, however, its forces achieved victory.





A mine floats in the southern Gulf after it and two others were spotted by a US Navy helicopter. US

The Iraqi military spokesman called the attack on Faw penin-sula, which he described as the country's "only outlet to the sea" and which Iranian troops have held since Jan 1986, as "Operation Blessed Ramadan" — the sacred Muslim month of fasting from sunrise to sunset which

began today. The spokesman said more details of the "victory" would be broadcast on Iraqi radio and television "later."

#### Surprise

iran captured the Faw peninsula, about 350 miles (560-km) southeast of Baghdad, in a surprise attack in Jan 1986. Iraqi commanders later admitted they had very few troops on the peninsula as they had not been expecting an Iranian land attack there.

After taking the town of Faw, Iranian forces struck out westward along the coastal road in the direction of the Iraqi-Kuwaiti border but were forced to a halt after fierce fighting with Iraqi troops.

Western diplomats said Iraq had been expecting another Iranian offensive in Faw last winter in a bid to cut off the Iraqi-Kuwaiti

road link. But the expected Iranian offensive did not materialise, probably "because Iran lacked sufficient troops" and Tehran did not want to embarrass the Soviet Union, which became involved in mediation efforts between the two Gulf foes as the offensive was seen as "immin-

(Continued on Page 2)

# Mine blast lifted US frigate out of water the metal to buckle," he said.

MANAMA, April 17, (Agencies): A US frigate damaged by a mine blast in the Gulf was in the port of Dubai today for repairs, flying flags that said, "We are

The USS Samuel B. Roberts limped into Dubai under tow by the Navy tug Hunter, US military officials said. The frigate had been operating under auxiliary power since the blast punched a hole in its hull on Thurs-

flags that said "We are OK" flapped aboard the Roberts as it headed into port, a Pentagon media pool report said.

The Navy said it sent 14 engineers from Norfolk to Dubai on Friday to assess the damage to the Roberts in dry dock before the frigate undergoes repairs. The Pentagon said Thursday the blast had damaged the ship's hull and flooded the engine room.

#### Damaged

The explosion, which injured 10 sailors, was the worst incident involving a US vessel in the Gulf since an Iraqi warplane fired two Exocet missiles into the USS Stark 11 months ago, killing 37

sailors and injuring 21.
Navy Capt. Donald Dyer, commander of the Navy's destroyer unit in the Gulf, said a mine blast damaged the Roberts. The force of the mine blast lifted the ship out of the water, causing

Iran to hold

its missile capability.
The Iranian news agency Irna

He said significant modifications had been made in the guidance and firing systems of Iran's missiles which would be announced later.

ground-based missiles.

with hijackers under way

Algiers.

Intensive negotiations

From Jadranka Porter ALGIERS, April 17: Intensive negotiations, noted for a measure of flexibility on the part of the hijackers, got under way today at Algiers' Houari Boumedienne Airport but there is virtually no hope that the Algerians can make any headthe show

No immediate breakthrough expected

way before tomorrow. The hijackers informed the control tower at 12.30 pm (1130 GMT) that they would delay their departure to allow more time for further talks. The message did not contain any menacing threats nor did it set any deadlines.

Earlier, the hijackers demanded 12,500 litres of fuel to be delivered by 11 am (1000 GMT). When asked whether they planned to leave at 11 am, the hijackers said they wanted kerosene by 11 am to power the airconditioning system on the aircrast. At 1 pm (1200 GMT) the refuelling trucks were ready to approach the aircraft.

Just before 11 am, an Algerian delegate went to the plane for 20minute-long talks.

It has been speculated that the jet might leave here at 6 pm (1700 GMT) today and that the hijackers might release a hostage or two as a goodwill gesture on the eve of Ramadan which begins in Algeria tomorrow. There has been no official word either from the Algerian or the Kuwaiti

DAMASCUS, April 17, (Agen-

cies): The Palestine Liberation

Organisation's eight factions all

condemned the assassination of

the movement's deputy com-

mander, Khalil Al Wazir (better

known as Abu Jihad) in Tunisia

vesterday and vowed revenge,

displaying unity after five years

Condemnation also came

HH the Crown Prince and

Premier of Kuwait, Sheikh Saad

Al Abdullah today sent a cable of

condolences to the family of Al

Sheikh Saad said in his cable:

"We've lost a hero and a sincere

fighter who devoted his life and

sacrificed his soul for his coun-

Wazir persona non grata during

a 1983 feud with Arafat, said it

would welcome the body if it was

flown for burial in Damascus

where his mother and father live.

Wishes

the body will be welcomed and so

will any member of his family

who wishes to attend the funeral.

ians converged on the Damascus

residence of his 80-year-old

father, Ibrahim Al Wazir, to

offer sympathy, while the PLO factions issued similarly worded

statements in Syria, Algiers and

"We will avenge the blood of

Hundreds of grieving Palestin-

An official Syrian sources said

Syria, which had declared Al

try, nation and cause."

of fragmentation.

from other Arab nations.

Sheikh Saad sends message

PLO outraged by

Abu Jihad's killing

delegations.
The Kuwaiti delegation led by the Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, Saoud Al Osaimi, are maintaining a low profile and are content to let the Algerians run

The 300 strong media corps occupying a lawn at the airport. are watching every move around

the aircraft with an eagle's eye. The agencies add: The hijackers, believed to number eight,

seized the plane on a flight from Bangkok to Kuwait on April 5. They have released a total of 71 hostages during stops in Mashhad in northeast Iran, Lar-

Message

naca airport in Cyprus and

The hijackers put another hos-tage on the radio today to appeal for the release of 17 terrorists in Kuwait, "or the picture for all of us will be black."

The hostage, who identified himself as Awad Doukhi, said the estimated 31 captives still aboard the Boeing 747, were in good health.

"The passengers are all well," Doukhi said in his message to the control tower.

Sources close to the ongoing negotiations between the Algerian authorities and the hijackers today said that a prominent Arab figure is expected here shortly to appeal to the skyjackers to end the 13-day

Command, and the Popular

Struggle, the three Damascus-

The Fatah-Uprising, a dis-

sident faction that broke away

from the PLO in 1983, said in its

statement: "The crime aims at

liquidating the uprising and

boosting the morale of the Zion-

ist army," a reference to Palestin-

The Fatah-Uprising leader Col. Saeed Mousa visited the

slain leader's father as did Talal

Naji, a PFLP-GC leader who

also is a bitter Arafat rival. They

. Hero

The Popular Front for the

Liberation of Palestine, Democratic Front for the

Liberation of Palestine, the Arab

Liberation Front and the Pales-

tine Liberation Front, hailed Al

Wazir as "a national hero" and

also vowed to strike back at

Fatah, the PLO's backbone,

which was founded by PLO

chairman Yasser Arafat and Al

Wazir, was the most grieved and

a spokesman for the group hailed

him "as the national hero .... who

has fallen victim of the Israeli

"A promise to the martyr: his

mission will continue and his blood will be avenged." Fatah

based groups.

ian rioting

pledged revenge.

Israel.

bloodbath.

Heavy security was later clamped on Algiers airport amid indications that a top-level

visitor was about to arrive. In the biggest visible display of security since the hijacked plane flew in from Cyprus last Wednesday, police lined the roofs of ter-

minal buildings. In a statement in Arabic to three reporters summoned to the door of the plane yesterday, the

hijackers said they wanted to leave Algeria. Kuwait swiftly urged Algerian

authorities not to let the plane

There has been no outward sign of movement in negotiations, but constant visits to the plane by Algerian mediators made clear the bargaining process continued.

HH the Amir of Kuwait, telephoned Algerian President Chadli Benjedid amid signs the Algerians were looking for some concessions from the Gulf state. Kuwait radio reported that the

Amir had also been in telephone contact with King Hussein of Jordan and Egyptian President, Hosni Mubarak. It gave no

The Algerians agreed to accept the plane last Wednesday at the strong urging of Kuwait.

The hijackers, believed linked to pro-Iranian groups in Lebanon, have freed only one hostage since landing at Algiers.

## **Hijackers** want to know about

Ramadan

ALGIERS: At a news conference held on Saturday by the hijackers, they were asked about holding innocent hostages during Ramadan. They said: "We would not like to resort to extreme actions, but we are forced to do so in order to convince Kuwait of our resolve to achieve

The hijackers also wanted to know when Ramadan would begin.

our objectives."

Reuter adds: "Is tomorrow the first day of Ramadan?" one of hijackers asked the control tower by radio on Saturday.

"The passengers have asked about it," he added. All the estimated 31 hostages

on the aircraft are believed to be Arabs and most are Kuwaitis.

#### **Promised**

The control tower promised a quick answer to the gunmen's query. A tower official, indicating he believed Ramadan would begin in Algeria on Monday, said: "I am sure that you can take your breakfast tomorrow. "Thank you sir," the hijacker

In Kuwait, a famous Muslim

Ramadan.

replied.

scholar has said that the hostages aboard the hijacked KAC jumbo jet are not obliged to fast during Ramadan because they are still considered to be travellers. He said that Islam allowed travellers to eat and drink during

The PLO blamed Israel's Mossad intelligence service for the

killing. (Continued on Page 2)

# Test flight

MOSCOW, April 17, (Reuter): The world's first aircraft capable of using liquid hydrogen as fuel has been tested in the Soviet Union, Tass news agency reported vesterday.

roundabouts and along road-Day have fallen into disrepair and something needs to be done about them.

patriotic, their present condition does nothing to enhance

the beauty of the country. are to be kept as a permanent

We want better designs and ask that new ones be erected only after sufficient planning.

Zahed Matar

# Al Wazir will be buried in Jordan

TUNIS, April 17. (Reuter): Khalil Al Wazir, PLO leader Yasser Arafat's military deputy who was assassinated in Tunis yesterday, is to be buried in Jordan tomorrow, PLO spokesman Ahmed Aberrahman said today. Arrangements are being made for the body to be sent to

Amman, he told reporters. Wazir's brother, Ghaleb Al Wazir, and PLO leaders have been receiving visitors presenting their condolences at a house on the outskirts of Tunis since yesterday.

Arafat arrived in Tunis today and immediately went into secret talks with his staff on the murder of his military commander, Al

PLO officials said the meeting was called to plot strategy after yesterday's killing of Al Wazir, a key coordinator of PLO efforts to support a four-month-old Palestinian uprising in Israelioccupied territories.

Arafat arrived back at his Tunis headquarters from a Gulf trip early today. Close aide Salah Khalaf and hardline commando leaders Nayef Hawatmeh and George Habash were expected to attend the meeting with other members of the leadership.

The official Soviet news agency Tass said today that Israel had escalated the Middle



Al Wazir

gut Ozal expressed profound grief at the killing of Al Wazir in messages to Arasat, official sour-

ces said today. Al Wazir praised before his death Palestinian commando operations against military targets in Israel and the occupied territories.

In what a Kuwaiti daily said was his last interview, Al Wazir said in remarks published today recent commando operations in Israel had boosted the morale of Palestinian protesters in the occupied territories.

Selected commando operations against Israeli military targets have the effect of supporting

# Israelis killed **NBC**

(Reuter): The US television network NBC said yesterday that Palestinian guerrilla leader Khalil Al Wazir was killed by Israelis in a governmentapproved commando operation.

Jihad, was shot dead in his home in a northern suburb of Tunis on Friday night.

nor denied PLO accusations it was responsible for the killing of Permission

In a report from its Tel Aviv correspondent, NBC said it had learned Al Wazir was killed in a combined operation by Israel's Mossad secret service, naval commandos and members of the elite Army unit that freed airline hostages from Entebbe, Uganda,

Mossad had asked at least three times for permission to kill Abu Jihad but each time the Israeli government stuck to what the television network called a tacit

The report, which did not specify NBC's sources, said the

its engines just before the underwater blast. Navy officials in the Gulf said marine helicopters spotted two mines about 55 miles (90 km) off the Bahrain coast on Friday and Navy demolition experts detonated them by remote control. The Roberts was about 70 miles (110 km) east of the island of Bahrain

Pentagon officials in Washi-

ngton said the Roberts sighted

several mines in the area and cut

when it was hit by the blast. US government sources said the mines were identical to those found aboard the Iranian ship Iran Ajr, which was attacked by US helicopters Sept. 21 after it

was caught planting mines. "There is strong evidence to support the fact that the mines ... came from the same source as those found on the Iran Air," a

naval spokesman said. Port officials warned Gulf mariners to take extra care while steaming through the central Gulf in case there are more mines. Western warships and neutral tankers that regularly sail the waterway went on alert for mines after the blast.

# manoeuvres

NICOSIA, April 17, (Reuter): Iran said today it would stage naval exercises in the Gulf of Oman in June and had improved

said naval commander Rear Admiral Mohammad Hussein Malekzadegan gave no details of the wargames at a news con-ference to mark "soldiers week."

Iran has ground-to-ground Chinese-made Silkworm missiles and a wide range of airborne and

# our martyr," said statements by Saiga, the Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine-General Occupied areas sealed off

Tunisia.

after day of violence OCCUPIED Jerusalem, April 17, (Reuter): The Israeli Army sealed off much of the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip today after the killing of a Palestinian leader sparked an explosion of

violence, security sources said. Troops shot dead 14 Palestinians and wounded more than 100 in fierce street battles yesterday on the bloodiest day of the fourmonth-old uprising in which at least 157 Palestinians and two Israelis have died, Arab and UN sources said.

#### Denied

The Army officially acknowledged killing 11 Arabs and said the other reports were under

deputy to PLO leader Yasser Arafat, in his home in a northern

Israel has pointedly not denied

Former Israeli spymaster Rafael Eytan who stepped down as head of a Defence Ministry

Israel radio disclosed today that the head of military intelligence, Major-General Amnon Shahak, said recently Israel would repeat operations like the 1973 raid in which a hit

mandos in Beirut.

refugee camps Jabalya, Nuseirat, Khan Younis, Bassam and Shyoura and several neighbourhoods in Rafah in the Gaza Strip, the Army said.

Security source said all major villages and cities in the West Bank were closed to the press and Army roadblocks on connecting roads prevented entry to smaller villages.

A new leaflet circulated in East

DAY BY DAY THE structures erected at

sides for Kuwait's National Although the intention in building such structures was

Such structures need some sense of aesthetic taste if they part of Kuwait's landscape.

the morale of our people in the occupied nation," Al Wazir was agreement not to kill PLO East conflict by killing Al Wazir. Turkish President Kenan 6.17 pm (Continued on Page 2) quoted as saying. Evren and Prime Minister Tur-

# **Abu Jihad:**

NEW YORK, April 17,

It said the action was approved by Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, Deputy Prime Minister Shimon Peres and Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin. Al Wazir, also known as Abu

Israel has neither confirmed

Masked commandos gunned down Khalil Al Wazir, military suburb of Tunis on Friday night.

PLO accusations that it was responsible for the killing.

intelligence unit over the Pollard spy scandal in 1985, suggested in an interview with Army radio that Al Wazir had been a key Israeli target in past years.

squad killed three top PLO com-

The Army imposed curfews on

#### Prevented

Jerusalem by the underground unified national leadership of the uprising in the West Bank and Gaza Strip called for a three-day protest strike, Palestinian sour-

#### Bangladesh women protest Islamisation

DHAKA, April 17, (AP): Women's groups staged demonstrations to protest President Hussain Muhammad Ershad's proposed move to make Islam the state religion of Bangladesh. witnesses said.

"Religion is a private affair," said a resolution adopted at a demonstration organised by woman workers. "it cannot be imposed by force."

At another demonstration held simultaneously, women groups of major opposition par-ties alleged that Ershad was using the move "to perpetuate his undemocratic rule.'

Ershad has announced that his government will present a bill to adopt Islam as the state religion. The President's Jatiya Party holds 251 seats in the 300-seat parliament and any bill proposed by the government would face

little opposition.

Parliament is scheduled to meet April 25.

Major opposition groups, which boycotted last month's elections, accuse Ershad of using the Islamisation move to divert attention from charges of mis-conduct. More than 90 per cent of Bangladesh's 105 million people people are Muslims. **Violence** 

Meanwhile, police shot and killed one person and injured 12 others during a riot near Sylhet on the final day of local council elections, the independent newspaper Khabar said today.

Nine people died and nearly 500 were injured in the eight days of voting, which ended yester-

day.

Last week's polling in 5,000 election districts had been post-poned because of violence on Feb 10, when the country's other 16,000 districts elected their local councils. At least 100 people died and 5,000 were injured in the February election violence.

#### Rustlers kill 192 villagers in Kenya

NAIROBI, April 17, (AP): Rustlers killed 192 villagers and injured 50 others when they raided 30 nomadic camps in Kenya's remote northwestern district of Turkana, newspapers reported today.

The Sunday Nation quoted Mohamad Yusuf Haji, the Rift Valley provincial commissioner, as saying 40 of the rustlers were killed in a battle with pursuing police the rest escaped into neighbouring Sudan.

He said he believed the rustlers were from southern Sudan, where civil war and drought have caused grave food shortages.

Haji said the attack occurred Wednesday, 40 kilometres west of Lokichoggio border town. The semi-arid district of mountains and rugged valleys is the meeting point for borders of Kenya, Uganda and Sudan.

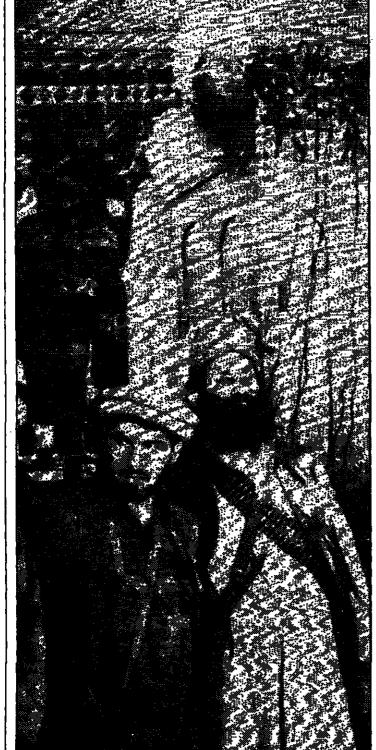
Attack The rustlers attacked men. women and children with crude machetes as well as automatic and semi automatic rifles, he

They got away with thousands of cattle, sheep and goats. Some of the animals were recovered by police, but it was not known how many as they were driving the animals to a police post today,

Haji said. Police tracked the rustlers on foot and with helicopters.

The provincial official said he found only bones and skulls left by scavenging aniamis when he visited the scene.

About 50 survivors of the massacre are being treated at district



Gunmen stand guard as Afghan mujahedeen leader Younis Khalis addresses a rally of Afghan refugees in Peshawar. (Reuter wirephoto)

# Filipino maids seek better conditions

HONG KONG, April 17, (Reuter): About 2,000 sloganshouting Filipina domestic workers called for better treatment and conditions in Hong Kong today while their President, Corazon Aquino, prayed for the future of her country inside a small Roman Catholic church.

Union officials representing 30,000 Philippine maids in Hong Kong, some carrying placards and posters, presented a petition to Aquino outside the church.

The maids chanted "we want to see Cory" or "Cory, don't let us down after they were told that Aquino could not meet them

because of her tight schedule. About 50 of their representatives were later allowed into the church to have mass with the President, who briefly explained to them that her recent decision to ban export of Philippine domestic workers was to protect

their interests. The maids dispersed peacefully without incidents after the one-hour mass.

Grievances A spokesman for the Filipinas. Cynthia Tellez, told reporters that Philippine officials accompanying Aquino on the 22-hour visit to the British colony had agreed to look into their grievan-

She said these including meagre wages and alleged abuses by their employers and by Hong Kong immigration, Sir David Wilson, and other officials to discuss trade relations and immigration issues

She called on Hong Kong businessmen, who are among the largest investors in the Philippines, to set up more factories in her country.

Aquino returned home yesterday evening and declared the capture of renegade soldiers during her absence proved political stability was a "permanent condition in the Philippines."

"No one can say now that political stability in the Philippines is a daily battle that must be waged by the president herself," Mrs Aquino said during a welcoming ceremony at a heavily guarded airbase.

#### **Boat capsizes**

SEOUL, April 17. (UPI): A 1.5ton fishing boat capsized off the southwestern coast of South Korea today, killing at least 10 people, and two of the 16 crew members were still missing, the

maritime police said. The fishing boat was returning to Aphae Island, about 205 miles southwest of the capital, when it capsized for unknown reasons, a

spokesman said. He said at least 10 of the 16 crew members drowned and four were rescued immediately. Two were still reported missing and a

search for them was going on. The boat carrying its catch of shellfish was within 100 yards from the docks when it overturned for unknown reasons, a local

LONDON, April 17, (Reuter):

Tape recordings show that

Church of England envoy Terry

Waite was warned in Beirut by a

British diplomat that he could be

in danger only days before he was

abducted, the Sunday Express

negotiate over foreign hostages,

was given the warning in a tele-

phone conversation — his last

pefore his abduction — with

British Consul Frank Gallagher,

The newspaper said it

obtained five hours of tapes

smuggled out of Beirut from two

Lebanese. It did not indicate who

bugged Waite's hotel telephone

before he vanished in January

Warning

a radio interview after hearing an

excerpt from the tapes: "There is

no doubt that is my brother's

Waite went to Lebanon as a

personal envoy of the Archbi-

shop of Canterbury, Robert

Runcie, on a mission aimed at

negotiating the release of hos-

tages believed held by pro-Iran-

Waite's brother David said in

Waite, in Lebanon to

reported.

it said.

# Rebel leaders vow to remove Kabul regime

# Afghan refugees urged to wait

PESHAWAR, April 17, (Reuter): Afghan guerrilla leaders, vowing to fight on against Kabul, have asked refugees to be patient about returning home after last week's Geneva accord on a Soviet military pullout from Afghanis-

But Soviet-backed President Najibullah is still urging the five milion exiles, the world's largest community of displaced people, to come home and solve their problems inside Afghanistan.

The guerrilla commanders told 50,000 refugees near the Pakistani frontier town of Peshawar that they should return home only when Najibullah's government was replaced by an Islamic leadership.
"Brothers, take a little more

time and be patient," senior resistance leader Gulbuddin Hekmatyar told the rally yesterday evening. "Once the Soviet tanks star rolling out of Afghanistan and the troops vacate the posts, you will see how the regime collapses.

Leaders of the seven main Pak-istan-based guerrilla parties called the rally to denounce Thursday's agreement in Geneva

Billy Graham

China's moral

modernisation

BEIJING, April 17, (Reuter):

American evangelist Billy Gra-

ham preached in a packed Beijing church today and said he was praying for China's "moral

modernisation programme,

Graham told a rapt congregation of 1,000 in the Chinese capital's

"It is my prayer that there will be a great moral modernisation

too."
Other foreign clergymen have preached in China since the com-

munist government began relax-

ing curbs on religion along with a

programme of political reforms begun in 1979. But this was the

first public sermon by a pastor of

and honestly," the globe-trotting preacher said. "And don't com-

Graham, 68, spoke through an interpreter, Philip Teng, a Hong Kong pastor, who faithfully

reproduced the same evangelical

"I felt this was a real spiritual

"This was much livelier than

experience," said 33-year-old Li

Xin. "I felt like I was in touch

any sermons I've heard before,"

said a young student who des-

cribed herself as a regular wor-

week on his first visit to China,

said he was in Beijing to "build

bridges between Christians here

"I hope to make some con-

verts," Graham told reporters

after the sermon. "I also hope to

make some friends for America

Peng who was quoted by the

official New China News Agency

as telling the American: "China

can never be prosperous and

strong only with material

development. It also needs

The Chongwenmen Church,

originally Methodist, was closed

during the Cultural Revolution.

a decade of political turmoil that

ended in 1976 and saw the des-

truction of thousands of chur-

ian militants. He has not been

heard from since his disap-

Gallagher was quoted as tell-

ing Waite that London wanted to

warn him of possible reprisals

after Lebanese Mohamed Ali

Hamadi was arrested in West

Germany in connection with the

1985 hijacking of a TWA plane

the security of Western interests in Lebanon," Gallagher said.

Waite will no doubt have this in

"It's just that those concerned

kind in attending to his own

are quite concerned obviously

because they don't wish in any

way to cut across anything you

are doing, but they are concerned

Waite replied: "O.K., thank

A Foreign Office spokesman

confirmed such a conversation

had taken place shortly before

The newspaper said nothing in

the tapes supported claims by

pro-Iranian extremists that

Waite was working for the US

Central Intelligence Agency

Waite was kidnapped.

that message should reach you."

security arrangements.

you very much."

This could have a bearing on

ches, temples and mosques.

Yesterday he met Premier Li

and in the United States."

and the church."

spiritual forces."

**London warned Waite** 

pearance.

to Beirut.

Graham, who arrived last

.....Style

style in Chinese.

with God."

shipper.

plain."

Read the Bible. Work hard

Billy Graham's world stature.

Chongwenmen Church.

'China is undertaking a

prays for

modernisation."

between Pakistan, the United States, the Soviet Union and the Kabul government, saying its provision for the withdrawal of an estimated 115,000 Soviet troops was only a partial solu-

Regime "The Russians' withdrawal could only be termed complete and unconditional when they take away a regime which they have imposed at gunpoint," Hekmatyar said in a keynote address.

In a speech on Saturday, Najibullah urged refugees: "The cause of our separation has been removed ... I ask the opposition leaders to reply to their homeland." Najibullah told refugees on

their return he was ready to consider withdrawing soldiers from their tribal areas if they would police themselves, Tass news agency reported in Moscow. The guerrilla parties have rejected Najibullah's appeals for

them to join a coalition govern-ment with his People's Democratic Party of Afghanistan (PDPA).

Three million Afghans have

fled to Pakistan and two million

PHOENIX, Ariz., April 17, (Reuter): Governor Michael Dukakis of Massachusetts has

increased his lead over his rival

for the Democratic presidential.

nomination, the Rev. Jesse Jack-

delegates against Jackson's 14 in

Arizona's Democratic party

In a heavy turnout of voters on

Saturday that surprised party officials, Dukakis won with 51.2

per cent of the vote to Jackson's

Debate

nessee received eight per cent and

Senator Paul Simon of Illinois

Arizona's remaining five

delegates to the Democratic

national convention in Atlanta

in July will be selected from

among elected officials at a June

13 killed

in Punjab

gun-battles

one per cent, officials said.

Senator Albert. Gore of Ten-

caucus, officials said today.

presidential

37 per cent.

Dukakis captured 22

nominating

**Heavy turnout at Arizona caucus** 

to Iran during nine years of civil

Pakistan President Moham-mad Zia-ul-Haq has said Islamabad would not ask the refugees to return until conditions inside Afghanistan improved, but he told parliament last week that he believed this might happen within six months. Guarantee

In Moscow, the government daily Izvestia hailed the Geneva accords ending Soviet military involvement in Afghanistan but said they could not guarantee peace there.

Commentator Stanislav Kondrashov said that from an emotional point of view, the pact signed in Geneva earlier this week was even more important for Soviet citizens than the INF treaty, eliminating medium and shorter-range nuclear missiles, signed at the last superpower

But the Geneva pact was not comprehensive, Kondrashov "It creates the conditions to

settle a regional conflict but does not mean an end to the war or grant national reconciliation under a coalition government

Dukakis maintains lead

New York state.

4 state committee meeting.

While Arizona voters atten-

ded caucuses, the candidates par-

ticipated in a televised debate in

akis, Jackson and Gore criticised

Vice President George Bush, the

likely Republican nominee, and

misguided leadership," said

Jackson, shown by recent polls to

be closing the gap between him-self and Dukakis ahead of Tues-

day's New York primary, con-

Democratic nomination.

harshest attacks.

sidered pivotal in the race for the

Of the three, Gore made the

"This administration has been

the most irresponsible in manag-

ing the defence budget and the

overall budget of any adminis-tration in the history of this

country," Gore said.

Dukakis said the fact that

Bush appears to have clinched

"We have guided missiles but

the Reagan administration.

Debating in Rochester, Duk-

representing all layers of Afghan

people.

Kondrashov added that the Geneva agreement was the fruit

of US-Soviet cooperation but

has some bitterness." Since Washington reserved a right to continue supplying arms to the Muslim guerrillas fighting Kabul, the superpower guarantors of the agreement remained on"different sides of the brarricade," he said.

Meanwhile, Iran has criticised the Afghanistan agreement because mujahedeen guerrillas were excluded from peace talks.

"We are not seeking any share in the Afghan issue ... we are not in a position to say who should rule," Deputy Foreign Minister Mohammad Javad Larijani told

But we will support the mujahedeen as representatives of the Afghan people."
He described the accord, sig-

Reuters.

ned in Geneva on Thursday, as a means to justify the intervention of the superpowers in the coun-

The Geneva talks did not include the mujahedeen. They should have had a significant

while Democrats continue to

battle, is an advantage for his

party.
"I think the continued contest

helps the Democrats," Dukakis

debate, sponsored by the League

of Women Voters, the

Democrats showed surface unity

among themselves — against Reagan and Bush — on issues

Throughout the hour-long

in apparent retaliation of an franian missile strike on Baghdad yesterday afternoon. Confirmed

An Iraqi military spokesman confirmed that the Iranian missile hit a residential district of Baghdad yesterday, "killing and wounding a number of civilians

and destroying homes.

The Iraqi military command said a seventh missile was fired at the southern Iranian city of Shiraz, 410 miles (660-km) south

of Tehran, at 2.15 pm today.

The military command also reported shooting down an Iranian fighter jet over the northeastern Iraqi city of Dukan, 185 miles (300-km) north of Bagh-

including defence, the environment and the war on drugs. Only on Middle East policy, a point of contention throughout the Democratic primary season, did the candidates differ.

Jackson defended a past embrace of Palestine Liberation Organisation leader Yasser Arafat while Dukakis and Gore argued that the United States should not negotiate with the PLO until it recognises Israel's right to exist

gest party out of power in the

Jakarta no longer insists Beij-

ing should apologise for its

alleged role in the coup, which

Direct trade links were

resumed in 1985 and now there

are suggestions they should open

In a speech to parliament last

month, President Suharto put

only one condition on normalis-

ing ties: a pledge from China not

to help Indoneais's banned com-

Alatas was asked at the press

conference if the customary

demand for an apology had been dropped. He replied: "that is

your observation but it is a

Liu, who was in Jakarta for a

correct one."

trade representative offices.

China has long denied.

# the nomination months before the Republican convention.

Faw

Iraq

retaken,

(Continued from Page 1)

Political analysts said the

Iraqis concentrated their troops in the Faw, situated only 50 miles

(80 km) south of the heavily.

defended Iraqi port of Basra, in anticipation of the Iranian offen-

When it did not materialise

Iraq sensed an Iranian weakness

and decided to launch an offen-

sive of its own, the analysts said.

The Iraqi claim of victory at Faw came after it fired six Soviet-

made surface-to-surface missiles

at Tehran today. The official

Tehran radio reported an uns-

pecified number of casualties.

A high command spokesman

was quoted on Baghdad radio as

saying Iraq simultaneously laun-

ched six missiles that crashed

into Tehran at about 11.30 am.

The new missile strike hit the

Iranian capital on the first day of

Ramadan.
The official Tehran Radio

confirmed the strike and said a

number of civilians were mar-

tyred" in the attack, which came.

claims:

Iran denied the Iraqi claim as

"lies," and said its bombers raided Baghdad, Dukan and other Iraqi cities yesterday, in retaliation for previous fraqu missile strikes on civilian targets.

"Smoke from the bombed areas billowed into the sky," Tehran radio said.

#### **PLO** outraged ...

Al Incident the Amir of Riyadh Prince Salman Bin Abdul Aziz visited Arafat during his brief stopover in the kingdom to offer con-dolences, the Saudi Press Agency reported.

In Abu Dhabi, UAE President Sheikh Zayed Bin Sultan Al Nahyan sent a message to. Arafat, expressing "profound grief and sincere condolences."

The UAE's Deputy Prime Minister, Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohamed, said: "Attempts by the Zionist Israelis to harm the Palestinian leadership will in no way stop the Palestinian revolution's struggle to regain the upsurped rights and set up an independent state on Palestinian

Regret "The bullets of perfidy are part of the Zionist enemy's nature and means of silencing the voice that. demands freedom and self-deter-

mination.' Bahrain, Iraq and Qatar also condemned the assassination in separate statements.

Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak today sent a cable of condolences to Arafat expressing deep regret over the killing of Al Wazir by elements that ignore

blamed Israel and the United States for the assassination. Nayef Hawatmeh, head of the

human values and principles.

A senior Palestinian official

DFLP told reporters in Algiers: "Our major leader was killed by Mossad (Israeli secret service), which is protected by the US administration."

#### 'Israelis killed on a lasting peace before the tech-Abu Jihad'

(Continued from Page 1)

That changed three weeks ago when three Israeli civilians were killed in a bus hijack in Israel, NBC said.

Israel blamed Abu Jihad who called for an increase in the armed struggle, the network said. It added that since the bus attack there had been a dramatic rise in the number of attempts by Palestinian guerrillas to infiltrate Israel, none successful.

Plan :

"Sources say top Israeli leaders Shamir, Rabin, Peres

gave the go-ahead to kill Abu Jihad," NBC said.

It said top Israeli Army leaders

Dan Shomron and Ehud Barak

helped plan the operation, which

was similar to a 1973 operation in which Israel killed three PLO

It said a woman was involved

in each operation, except that in

the 1973 attack, the "woman".

was actually Barak in disguise.

leaders in Beirut.

The government has permit-

"They are treating us like prisoners," a rebel leader, Azucena Ferrey, told reporters last night.

#### Indonesia, China may restore ties JAKARTA, April 17, (Reuter): Communist Party, then the lar-

AMRITSAR, April 17, (Reu-Asian giants Indonesia and ter): Sikh separatists barricaded China are moving closer to in a north Indian farmhouse reopening diplomatic ties frozen fought security forces in a threefor 20 years because of suspicions hour gun-battle that left 10 peoabout Beijing's designs on South-East Asia. ple dead, police said today.

In another incident in north-Indonesian Foreign Minister ern Punjab state, police shot Ali Alatas met China's Deputy dead two suspected extremists on Foreign Minister Liu Shuqing motorcycle who crashed last week and was assured that through a roadblock early today. China wanted to normalise ties Police said they exchanged fire based on the principle of nonwith the extremists for about 15 interference in Indonesia's interminutes during the roadblock nal affairs.

incident in Jullundur district. They said separatists ambushed a paramilitary police patrol in Amritsar district yesterday evening. The extremists, firing sub-machine guns, withdrew to a nearby farmhouse while police reinforcements surrounded the

At least three policemen and seven separatists were killed, police said. They said they shot dead

another suspected extremist in Bhatinda district late last night. Nearly 650 people have been killed so far this year in violence set off by extremists fighting for an independent Sikh homeland in north India.

#### Crime on the rise in US WASHINGTON, April 17,

(UPI): Serious crime increased two per cent in 1987, the third straight year the crime rate went up, with the south posting the sharpest upswing, FBI director William Sessions said today.

According to FBI figures. property crime increased nationwide by two per cent in 1987 while violent crime declined by one per cent. Among the violent crimes reported to police, murder dropped four per cent, rape declined by one per cent and robbery decreased by five per cent. but aggravated assault advanced by two per cent.

The property crimes of larceny-theft and motor vehicle theft increased by three per cent and five per cent respectively while the number of burglaries dropped one per cent and arson fell by 5 per cent.

The 2 per cent increase in serious crime marked the third consecutive annual hike. In 1986, serious crime increased by six per cent and it edged up by five per cent in 1985.

By region, crime increased one per cent in the midwest, three per cent in the northeast and four per cent in the south while declining one per cent in the west.

#### United Nations conference on Asia and the Pacific, told the Indonesian news agency, Half a million people were Antara, that the party and the killed in the traumatic aftermath government in Beijing were one of the attempted coup as the and the same and a pledge of Army and Muslim hardliners non-interference applied to the took revenge on the Indonesian party as well.

Nicaraguan peace

"There is at the moment, a movement," Alatas told a news

conference on Friday. "We will continue with contacts until the

Indonesia, the largest country

in South-East Asia, broke off ties with China in 1967, accusing

Beijing of involvement in an

abortive communist coup in

Indonesia two years earlier and

fomenting revolution in the

day of normalisation."

#### MANAGUA, April 17, (Reuter): Nicaragua's Sandinista government and Contra rebel leaders met in a Managua hotel today for peace talks bogged down over how to operate special

ceasefire zones. The talks, the first to be held in the Nicaraguan capital, are aimed at transforming a 60-day temporary truce signed last month into a permanent peace. They opened on Saturday with six hours of negotiations at the

Camino Real Hotel on Managua's outskirts. So far they have been limited to details of how to operate special ceasefire zones created under the preliminary accordingned last month - the stumbling

block in lower-level meetings this month. Meetings

#### Under the truce, which took

effect on April 1, the US-backed Contras are supposed to enter special enclaves and then lay down their arms and return to civilian life by stages. Last month's agreement set a

timetable for meetings and steps towards an eventual return of the rebels to Nicaragua as a civilian

talks bog down political opposition.
A rebel leader, Alfredo Cesar, ruled out immediate agreement

> nical issues were settled. "In this first round of negotiations in Managua we will not be able to arrange a permanent ceasefire," he told reporters. The government said a defin-

> itive ceasefire should be the goal and if no agreement was reached on technical matters the talks should be put off. Outstanding issues included

how to deliver a package of US humanitarian aid to the rebels and a rebel demand to be replenished with military supplies in the ceaselire zones.

A dispute flared on Saturday after the rebels demanded the freedom to tour the city during the meeting — an original condition for attending the talks.

ted the rebels two outings, one to the opposition newspaper La Prensa and the other to the Nicaraguan episcopal con-

# **BE OUR PARTNER TO ENSURE** YOUR **PROSPERITY** Boordes, we gegrantee you 160% safe quatody of your capital and promise its prompt return whenever you demand Our aim - to serve you the way you want. Shahmmal Group (Private) Ltd., Head Office: 2. First Floor, K.M.C.; Shopping Cortes, Opp., rolan liger Muradabadi Floor, Kanach - Rejeane, Promit 419422. Tako. 20034 MENA PK, Carra: SHAHMANI Chib., SHAHMAN Branches: Laharis - Surgiodas - Islamahani - Pashanani - Ha Finan beri yeur desit in encur of Shaheun Grass (rvs) Lat., mentones any of the following backs: "UBL, T.V. Starton Besent, Karadol. "SCCI, Karadol." "Chark Munhattan Best, Karado

# before abduction

ه کامن برمل

# ه خذا من الرحل

# Workers union pledges solidarity with government stance

THE National Union of Petroleum and Petrochemical Industry workers has pledged full solidarity with the Kuwaiti government's unwavering stance against the criminal hijackers of the Kuwaiti airliner.

A statement termed the hijack as a terrorist operation that seeks to obliterate Kuwait's positive record at the local, Arabic, Islamic and international level

The union expressed readiness to make whatever sacrifices necessary to defend national honour and dignity. Appeal

Jananese Japanese organisations affiliated with the United Nations and Unesco associations have on Sunday issued an appeal for putting a quick end to the ordeal of the hijacked Kuwait Airways airliner still at Algiers

The Japanese appeal was distributed to the mass media, saying it is high time to put an immediate end to the sufferings of all the 31 passengers and crew of the Kuwaiti jumbo hijacked 12

days ago. The appeal, issued in Japanese and French, praised the efforts of Kuwait for its handling of the hijack drama, demanding the release of passengers on humanitarian grounds

ing of

rmed

(table or

: . .w(~/120) =

i Pintaja

- di Appel

er in per plant

i liska

ः ः व्यक्ति अर्

400 度減

in Din

· Mangg

生态 職變

jed...

i from 😭

. k

The Brazilian government strongly condemned the hijackthe Kuwait Airways airliner and deeply deplored the loss of human lives caused by the perpetrators of such acts.

The federation of consumer cooperative societies in Kuwait has signed a cooperative agreement with its Soviet counterpart, it was reported here.
The federation said in a

statement that the agreement was signed in Kuwait last Wednesday by its chairman, Ali Salem Abuhadida and his Soviet opposite number Morris Hon-

Speaking on the occasion, the Soviet official expressed admiration at the progress of the Kuwaiti cooperative movement as a result of state support and encouragement.

The two sides agreed to denounce the hijacking of the Kuwaiti airliner and the savage

killing of two hostages.
They also expressed full backing for the Kuwaiti government's sagacious handling of the hijack drama, and voiced hopes of a speedy solution to the crisis.

Deplored

Kuwait University's board condemned the hijacking of the Kuwaiti airliner Al Jaberiya 13

A statement at the end of a board meeting Saturday night deplored the killing and torturing of the plane's innocent passengers at the hands of a malicious terrorist group, at the time Kuwait supports the upris-ing in the occupied territories and works to unify Arab ranks.

The board also expressed full backing of the government's

position toward refusing to bow to blackmail and threats, praying to the Almighty God to bless the souls of the two martyrs and secure the safety of the remaining

passengers.
In a similar statement, the School of Sharia and Islamic Studies denounced the criminal act of the hijacking of the Kuwaiti jetliner and shedding the blood of its passengers.

Dignity

The Arab labour organisation also strongly deplored the hijacking incident, describing it as a "criminal act". This came in a cable sent by ALO Director General Al Hashemi Banani to Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed, Meanwhile, the Kuwaiti Nurs-

ing Society and the Kuwaiti Economic Society condemned the skyjacking incident, while valuing the position taken by the Kuwaiti government toward rejecting to comply with the hiljackers' demands.

A statement for the Nursing Society said, "every drop of blood shed of our martyrs will produce a man who will bravely back the stance of justice and truth which preserves Kuwait's dignity among nations."

The economic society called on the Kuwaiti people and residents to stick together and abandon all differences, stressing that this dilemma will only strengthen national ties.



 Kuwait's Minister of State for Municipal Affairs Mohammed Al Rifal visited the Shuwaikh central slaughterhouse this week where he inspected the work procedures in preparation for the month of Ramadan. The minister is pictured with the acting director of the Municipality Sheikh Sabah Jaber Al Ali and other visitors and workers at the slaughterhouse.

#### Sheikh Hamdan receives Sidki's message

ABU DHABI, April 17, (Kuna): Deputy Premier of the United Arab Emirates Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed has received a message from Egyptian Premier Dr Atef Sidki, stipulating his country's thanks to the UAE's positive stance at the Arab Funds meetings, which was held recen-tly in Muscat, during which Egypt's membership was res-

Egyptian Ambassador to UAE Ahmed Kadri delivered the message last night during a meet-ing with Sheikh Hamdan here.

The Ambassador also thanked UAE officials for hosting the Egyptian arms exhibition which was held last April 4 and lasted

By Jadranka Porter.............

Waiting is killing

us: Al Shammery

## **Assassination of Al Wazir** painful: Sheikh Sabah

KUWAIT expressed sorrow on

mination to achieve their rights.
"We have lost a heroic fighter
and sincere freedom fighter who pledged himself and sacrificed his soul for country and nation." HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah said in a mes-

Kuwait, which has known the martyr since he worked here in the 1950s and remembers his morals and dedication, feels the greatness of his loss in the Pales-

HH the Amir of Kuwait has already ordered a stipend paid to

where Ali arrived just before the hijacked jet left Cyprus. He arrived in Algiers last Thursday. Since then he has been commut-

ing abetween the Kuwaiti

Hope has not entirely left him

that his cousin will survive the

ordeal. Otherwise he wouldn't be

But overpowering that flicker

of hope is the resolve to accept

embassy here and the airport.

#### the family of Al Wazir, gunned down at his home outside Tunis

Sunday at the assassination of the PLO's top military official Khalil Al Wazir but said it would not lessen the Palestinians' deter-

sage to Al Wazir's family.

tinian arena.

early on Saturday.

Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister, Sehikh Sabah Al Ahmed sent a cable of condolences to PLO chairman Yasser Arafat on the assassination of deputy commander of the Palestinian revolutionary forces Khalil Al Wazir.

Sheikh Sabah said in his cable that the news about the assassination of Al Wazir was painful, but stressed that this criminal act will only increase the determination of the Palestinian people and its leadership to go ahead on the path drawn up by the martyr and us comrades. Sheikh Sabah sent another

cable of condolences to the widow of the martyr.

Meanwhile, a number of diplomats in Kuwait have expressed the opinion that the assassination of Al Wazir by Israeli Mossad agents are intended to not only rob Palestinians of a national leader, but to divert attention from the Palestinian uprising.

The Iraqi Ambassador to Kuwait Asem Yaqoub Yousef said that the death of Abu Jihad. as Al Wazir was known, and the Kuwaiti airliner hijacking served to "black-out" current Arab issues such as the uprising in occupied Palestine and the ongoing Iraq-Iran war.

Dr Issa Darwish, the Ambassador of Syria, said that the Israelis had often expressed the wish to liquidate the leaders of the Palestine Liberation Organisation. He described the assassination as an attempt to bring to an end the honest endeavours of this Palestinian leader.

The Tunisian, Yemeni and Jordanian ambassadors expressed similar opinions of outrage at the loss of this Palestinian leader and the obvious attempt to divert attention from the Palestinian uprising.

paper Sunday lamented that the holy month of Ramadan this year coincided with turmoil and

Al Qabas cited the continuing hijack drama of the Kuwaiti jumbo jet, including the killing of two of its Kuwaiti passengers, and the assassination of Palestinian military leader Khalil Al

Ramadan was also preceded in the Israeli-occupied territories by the bloodiest day since the uprising erupted more than four months ago as 18 Palestinians were killed and 300 others wounded in fierce confrontations with the occupation troops on Satur-

defending their homeland bravely as the Gulf war drags on with the constant threat of bloody escalations. The paper solemnly prayed to

the Almighty Allah that the holiest Islamic month would pacify the souls of Muslims and help them regain their rights and rid them of tyranny and oppres-

DOHA, April 16, (Kuna): Qatari Crown Prince and Defence Minister, Sheikh Hamad Bin Khalifa Al Thani, today received a message from Tunisian Premier Hadi Baccouche on bilateral relations and issues of mutual interest, Qatari news agency

ambassador here, Salem Al Furati, delivered the message to Sheikh Hamad.

# **ROYAL COURT**

#### Amiri audiences

HH the Amir received yesterday HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister, Sheikh Saad Al Abdullo Al Sabuh and Deputy Premier, Foreign Minister Shelkh Sabah Al Ahmed. The Amir also received Sheikh Jaber Al Ali,

#### Cables of congratulations

HH the Amir sent a cable of congratulations to Syrian President Hafez Assad on the occasion of his country's National Day.

Meanwhile, the Amir yesterday initiated telephone conversations with King Husseln of Jordan and President Hosni Mubarakof Egypt.

The Amir exchanged cables of congratulations with Arab and Islamic leaders on the occasion of the holy month of Ramadan.

#### Crown Prince cables

HH the Crown Prince and Premier, Sheikh Sood Al Abdullah Al Sabah, sent a cable of congratulations to president of Syria Hafez Assad on the occasion of his country's National Day.

Sheikh Saod also sent a similar cable to Syrian Prime Minister Mahmoud Al Za'abi.

#### **KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST**

#### Condemnation of the hijacking continues

Kuwaiti newspapers yesterday continued condemnation of the traalc ordeal of the hijacked Kuwaiti airliner, which is still grounded in Houard Bournediene airport, Algeria, and affirmed that the Kuwalti society is one family and cannot be split.

Al Rai Al Aam pointed out that with the continuation of the hijacking ordeal, Kuwait gains more respect worldwide for its firm stance of not submitting to terrorism.

Although the Kuwaiti aircraft's tragedy is a Kuwaiti cause, it is also international issue, the paper said, calling on world countries to put a limit to terrorism and blackmail.

The paper noted that the hijack ordeat is directed against Kuwait, due to its good stances at the Gulf, Arab and Islamic levels, adding that the skyjacking is also targetting Kuwait's security and society. Al Roi Al Aom elaborated that the Kuwaiti society proved once again that it can confront tragedies and crisis, because Kuwait is bigger than those parties who are behind terrorism and blackmail. The Kuwaiti daily noted that the hijacking plot does not only target

Kuwait but is implemented against the whole Arab region. It noted in this regard that it is not a coincidence that the hijack ordeal has "stolen the lights" from the Palestinian uprising and it is not a coincidence that the Mossad killed the deputy general commander of the Palestinian revolutionary forces Khalil Al Wazir on Friday night in Tunis, particularly that the assassination is the link between the uprising and the hijacking.

Al Anbaa stressed that the Arab nation is facing dangerous plots, pointing out in that respect the hijacking of the Kuwalti airliner and the assassination of Khalil Al Wazir.

Regarding the skylacking of the Kuwaiti plane, the paper affirmed that this incident has proved the unity of the Kuwaiti society toward crisis and that the people of Kuwait live as one family.

It also affirmed that Kuwait cannot be shaken by a group of On the killing of Al Wazir, Al Anbaa said his assassination has

rocked and shaken the Arab nation, noting that he is the symbol of the Palestinian revolution and "symbols do not die and revolutions" cannot be annihilated."

I na paper saig that there is one party bening the niid assassination of Al Wazir, calling on the Arab nation to realise the

dangers surrounding it.

Lecture on

iya Youths Club Hall.

rituals.

YOUTH centres in Kuwait

arranged a lecture about the holy

month of Ramadan at the Qadis-

The talk was given by Sheikh Abdul Aziz Hashem Khatib.

fasting and the way it should be

carried out according to Islamic

He then answered questions

from the audience and wished

isors and residents of the area.

In Loving Memory of

He spoke about the benefits of

Ramadan

#### Schools urged to cancel all celebrations

THE Undersecretary Kuwait's Education Ministry Abdul Rahman Al Khudari asked all government and private schools in Kuwait to cancel all celebrations or parties until the passengers of the hijacked Kuwaiti airliner are released.

In a circular distributed to all schools, Al Khudari said that all celebrations would be banned out of sympathy for the passengers and their families.

He said that this step was taken to emphasise the country's

them a good Ramadan. The lecture was attended by the head of the follow up and guidance section, Badr Al Khalifa, youth centre superv-

#### Situations vacant Part-time Secretary Arabic/ English (mornings only). Preferably Pitman trained with knowledge of shorthand. Also personnel with experience in real

Ring Ken Winston, Al Khadra Real Estate Office, 5758060/5756888 ext. 263 or 5758870.

#### REQUIRED

transferable residence 2) AUTO ELECTRICIAN with minimum five years

1) DRIVER with valid

experience with valid transferable residence permit For immediate

appointment call: 2402876

# Prisca Fernandes

## Expired 16.4.88 at Bombay Wife of Higino

Fernandes, Mother of Anne, Clarence, Nestor, Peter, Jude. Mother-in-law of Caji, Molly, Jane, Nevis.

#### Ramada's new delight — the **Gandoul Grill Garden** Ramada Al Salam Hotel has now added a splendid, new idea in open air

hospitality at their premises. The Al Gandoul Grill Garden featuring a rivulet and waterfall, the tables are set in neat patches of greenery where one can meet-and-eat in real leisurely surroundings. The kitchen housed in a heautiful polished wooden structure with the romantic sound of the waterfall and birds in the aviary creates the right ambience for a memorable evening.

While the children play in the nearby kindergarten specially equipped to make them happy, you can enjoy exquisite culinary delights cooked by Ramada's fine chefs — grills, steaks, salads etc. as well as a wonderful selection in a la carte. The Gandoul Grill Garden at Ramada is certainly the right place to be in at the right moment.



A delegation from women's societies paid a condolence visit to the families of the two martyrs, Abdullah Mohammad Al Khalidi and Khaled Ayoub Bandar who were brutally murdered on the hijacked KAC jettiner. The delegation included the chairwomen of the Fatah Club, Sheikha Sabeha Al Abdullah, the Women's Cultural Society, Lulwa Al Qatami. Picture shows the delegation with the family of Khaled Bandar.

In return for fuel at Larnaca,

As a tape of Quranic readings

played mourners read silently

from the holy book. Speakers

called for national unity and

praised the government for

refusing to give in to the gunmen.

Closer

Kuwait Television along with interviews with several citizens

who stressed national unity.
Several mourners, who

included three of the released

Kuwaiti hostages, said the

hijacking drew the nation closer

together.
"The hijackers wanted to

create sectarianism in Kuwait,"

said Ali Moussa, an auditor,

adding that the hijackers were

are sons of all of Kuwait. They

said Fadel Abu Abbas, who hel-

DURING Ramadan kitchen-

ware sales increase by 25 per cent

and meat sales increase by 30 per

cent, the manager of the Khal-

diya Cooperative Society

The Board Chairman of Kifan

Cooperative Society Abdul Aziz

Fuzan Al Anjari said that com-

modity prices are the same dur-

ing Ramadan as the rest of the year. He added that prices were

not subsidised by the govern-

ment and the cooperative

societies union takes only a 10

Badr Naser Al Jain, the Board

Chairman of Kitchen Cooperative Society said that they have added four shelves for

foodstuffs frequently used dur-ing Ramadan. He added that sales were improving and were

expected to reach KD9 million

women shoppers outnumber

men during Ramadan.

According to a Kuwaiti daily,

this year.

per cent maximum profit.

Abdullah Nasser Al Saed said.

sacrificed their lives for Kuwait,

ped organise the service.

**Meat sales** 

increase

The two murdered Kuwaitis

not true Shiites.

The service was broadcast on

the hijackers freed 12 hostages.

All four Kuwaitis among them

were Shiites.

# **Memorial service** stresses unity

IN A show of national unity hundreds of Kuwaiti Shiites on Saturday crowded into a memorial service for two Sunni Muslims killed by hijackers of a Kuwaiti airliner.

"Kuwait is targetted," blind author Abdel Razaak Al Baseer told the service in the Da'iya Shiite prayer hall, attended by Minister of State for Services Issa Mohammed Al Mazeidi.

"They (the hijackers) wanted to break our national unity but we were alert. Be aware, gentlemen," Baseer told worship-

#### Praised

The hijackers, believed to be pro-Iranian Shiites, shot dead the two Kuwaiti passengers at Larnaca, Cyprus, to press their demand that the Boeing 747 be refuelled.

Most if not all of the estimated 31 hostages still aboard the plane are believed to belong to Kuwait's majority Sunni sect. including three members of the ruling Al Sabah family.

## aeliskii Promotions to be discussed

SOURCES at Kuwait's Education Ministry said the Under-secretary Abdul Rahman Al Khudari will hold a meeting this week with the Personnel Affairs Committee to discuss merit promotions.

Sources said a committee had been formed following the 2nd Educational Conference held in March which recommended that stricter control be placed on the preparation of employees' performance reports to prevent subjective comments which reflect personal favours rather than actual quality of perfor-

A committee was formed to study how this recommendation could be implemented and to monitor the preparation of performance reports

Sources said the meeting was also being held in response to the recommendations of the education minister who had displayed a keen interest in the objectivity of performance reports.

# for unity

national unity in their comments

by sectarianism.

# **Jassar calls**

KUWAIT'S Minister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Khaled Al Jassar has issued instructions to the imams of Kuwait's mosques to stress the importance of

at gatherings. The minister also stressed the need for imams to emphasise the attitude of 'one family' in protecting Kuwait against subversive attempts to disunite the country

#### ALGIERS, April 17: Ali Al Shammery cuts an odd frgure on the Algiers airport lawn some metres away from the hijacked Kuwaiti aircraft. While the cameramen, repor-

ters and photographers run around with a purposeful look on their faces, Ali clad in dishdasha and a raincoat paces to and fro, his face not betraying any emotion. Ali's cousin, Khalid Al Shammery, a 20-year-old student from Kuwait, is on the plane among the hostages.

"They should storm the plane. Even if the hostages die at least it would be a quick death. What they have now is a slow death," he says with resignation. Survive

plane because his cousin has five sisters and no brothers. The family was saddened when Al Shammery was not

Ali was chosen by the Al

Shammery family to follow the

#### the worst. "If he dies we shall accept the news as an accident. After all each time you enter a plane there is a fifty fifty chance of survival." says Ali." "The waiting is killing us and

here.

the hostages," he adds. The Algerian authorities, he felt, were too lax with the hijackers.
The hijakcers appear to feel

at home here," he said. He continues to pace up and down his face, an impenetrable mask, successfully hiding the despair shared by dozens of relatives whose loved ones have

#### among the released in Larnaca been held captive for 13 days. Immigrants thrive in **Dubai's racial melting-pot**

DUBAI, April 17, (Reuter): Visitors to this bustling Arab port are often bewildered to find that their taxi-drivers are Pakistani, their maids Filipina, their business contacts British and many labourers African.

In the racial melting-pot of Dubai, indigenous Arabs have become a minority. Immigrants from around the globe have helped build a vibrant trading centre.
"Dubai is unique," an Indian

trader in the colourful gold souk (bazaar) told Reuters. "We are here to make money and officials don't ask many questions --where else in the Middle East can you say that?" Container ships dock at port Rashid, a symbol of Dubai's modern economic success, while

battered dhows with carpets and fruit from Iran ply an age-old trade in the creek, an inlet that winds through the picturesque Maintain

Iranians have lived here for generations and thousands of shoppers visit each month from Iran across the Gulf, eager for consumer goods that their wartom economy cannot supply. The emirate is careful to main-

tain cordial ties with its powerful

Dubai's residents have little interest in the spectacular ship-ping war being fought off the coast by prowling Iranian gunboats and frigates, which regularly set oil tankers ablaze. The boom of a warship's guns

can sometimes be heard in the

city, or smoke from a stricken

ship be seen on the horizon. But the attacks, part of Iran's seven-year-old war with Iraq, seem a million miles from Dubai's crowded souks and smart hotels.

Prejudices "The shipping war is bigger news back home than here," said Alun Robinson, a British tourist visiting Dubai on his way to the

Relaxing in the sun, he said Dubai's free-and-easy ways made nonsense of Western prejudices that Arabia has nothing to offer except sand, and oil. In narrow streets along the creek, Western tourists in shorts

dressed in black, dodging porters humping boxes in the sweltering Many labourers have African features, a testimony to ancient ties — once including slavery — between Arabia and the East

mingle with veiled Arab women

#### Africa coast Favourite

Japanese brand predominate on crates piled up on the wharves, eloquently confirming trade statistics that say Tokyo is Dubai's favourite source of imports.
In the souks, where Urdu is

heard as often as Arabic and

almost everyone speaks English,

Arab and Indian women snap up jewellery bargains and examine elegantly worked gold bracelets. Dubai is an old centre of gold-smuggling to the Indian sub-continent but the traders, happy to talk about almost anything.

avoid questions on that subject.

Residents say the emirate, with a population of over 400,000, has coped well with the influx of immigrants sparked by sudden oil wealth in the 1970s.

Unlike Abu Dhabi, two hours drive away, Dubai could find its oil running dry in a generation. Trade is the best alternative source of wealth and the local conservative and Arabs. devoutly Muslim, have accepted foreigners as a means to encourage it.

Success Diplomats say Dubai's success stems from the shrewdness of its ruler, Sheikh Rashid Bin Said Al Maktoum, who has pursued a more liberal economic policy than other rulers in the Gulf. Before falling ill in the early 1980s, he wielded power for 40

years and made Dubai a trading centre long before oil was found. Citizens of the United Arab Emirates (UAE), a federation of Dubai, Abu Dhabi and five smaller sheikhdoms, are outnumbered by foreigners by well

over three to one, diplomats say,

a total UAE population of 1.6

The last census in 1985 showed

million, 60 per cent higher than in Unofficial estimates put the Indian population at 400,000 and the Pakistani at 230,000, with tens of thousands of

Though many Western expatriates have left in recent years, replaced by cheaper employees from elsewhere. thousands of Britons still live in Dubai — a legacy of British rule that ended in 1971.

#### Ramadan this year coincides with agonies A LEADING Kuwaiti news-

agonies in the Arab world.

Wazir.

day the paper noted.
On another front, Iraqis were

#### Message from Baccouche

reported.

QNA, added that the Tunisian

SANDINISTA police and security officers check cars entering the grounds of the Camino Real Hotel on Saturday where talks are being held between Nicaragua's Contra rebels and its Sandinista government. Security is tight for the talks which are scheduled to end today. (Reuter wirephoto)



FORMER Egyptian Minister of Interior Nabawi Ismail (centre) enters the court room on Saturday escorted by security men to testify on his assassination attempt. A total of 33 men be'onging to a fundamentalist group are facing trial for attempts on the life of two former interior ministers and a journalist last year. (Reuter wirephoto)



TWO Madrid residents take advantage of the warm weather Saturday afternoon as they relax on the back of one of the ornamental lions in central Retiro Park. Temperatures rose to the mid-20's Centigrade and parks were full of sunbathers. (Reuter wirephoto)



DEMOCRATIC presidential candidate Michael Dukakis lets go with the first pitch of the day at a local ball game in Buffalo, New York. Dukakis left Buffalo for Rochester to debate Al Gore and Jesse Jackson. (Reuter wirephoto)



FIREMEN carry an injured prisoner early yesterday morning from Central Prison in Ensisteim, France. Prisoners took hostages and set fire to their cells during a riot against prison conditions. The prison has been surrounded by police and reinforcements from the special GIGN units of the gendarmerle. (Reuter wirephoto)



TUNISIAN Prime Minister Hedi Baccouche (left) gives Egyptian President Hosni
Mubarak a letter from Tunisian President Zine Al Abidine Ben Ali at their meeting in
Cairo on Saturday. Baccouche vowed that his government would do its best to capture
the killers of Palestinian leader Khalil Al Wazir, assassinated early Saturday morning in
his home in Tunisia. (Reuter wirephoto)



CHINESE leader Deng Xiaoping offers Philippine President Corazon Aquino one of his Panda brand cigarettes on Saturday during their meeting in the Great Hall of the People. President Aquino declined the offer. (Reuter wirephoto)



FRENCH President Francois Mitterrand catches a frisbee as he plays with children Saturday morning in Creteil, near Paris, during the visit he paid to this city. (Reuter wirephoto)



SPANISH bullfighter Fernando Cepeda files through the air after being gored during the last bull of the afternoon in Sevilla, Spain, on Saturday. Cepeda was seriously gored as he went in for the kill. He will be out of action for two months with a 10 inch wound to his thigh. (Reuter wirephoto)



THIS is a recent file photo of Italian Senator Roberto Ruffilli who was shot to death in his home in Forli, Italy, on Saturday. The Red Brigade has claimed responsibility for the shooting. (Reuter wirephoto)



POLICE picture showing Fusako Shigenobu, suspected top member of the Japanese Red Army, reputed to have organised the explosion at the Naples US Club a few days ago in which five people died. (Reuter wirephoto)



DEMOCRATIC presidential contenders Albert Gore (left) and Jesse Jackson (centre) try to get their views across as moderator Edwin Newman (right) questions Michael Dukakis during the debate in New York on Saturday. (Reuter wirephoto)

## WHAT'S ON

#### ARTS

#### **Bulgarian Art Show**

An exhibition of contemporary applied arts in Bulgaria is being held at the Dahiyat Abdullah Al Salem Gallery, near Fatima Mosque. Open daily, except Friday, from 8 am to 12 noon and 7 to 10 pm, until April 21. Ghadir Gallery

Sudanese artist Hasan Hakem is showing his drawings at the gallery in Salhiya Complex. It is open daily from 10 am to 2 pm and 8 pm to midnight, until April 21. Sultan Gallery

"The Islamic Heritage of Spain is open daily from 10 am to 1 pm and 7 to 10 pm at the Sultan Gallery, Thunayan Al Ghanim Bldg., Al Soor St. lareq Rajab Museum

Ramadan timings are 9-12 noon and 7-10.30 pm.

#### SOCIAL

capture

es through

e affertor:

ser bush;

actionform

#### Kuwait Naturai History Group

A meeting will be held on Tuesday, April 19, 7.30 at the Gulf English School, Salwa. A talk on Colour Printing For Beginners will be given by T.K. Behram. For details call Eric Shaw 3718417.

**Kuwait Cultural Centre** The Centre will hold two courses: a management of personal investment, four weeks and computer classes, 20 hours. For details phone 5624364.

St. Georges Day Informal, on April 21 at 8 pm. For members and guests. Tel: 3985964 or 3982739.

Alumni get-logether
The T.K.M. College of Engineering will hold a get-together on April 21 at the SAS Hotel. Those who have not registered please contact 2402945; 4336416 after 7 pm.

YMCA Holiday Special The Young Men's Cricket Association (YMCA) will hold the Holiday Special on May 17, Messilah Beach Hotel. Highlights are music by Top Ranks with special competitions such as Made for Each Other Contest, Funky King and Queen. For reservations contact Lancy - 4814914, 9 am to 4 pm, 3981790; 3929518, 5 to 8 pm.

#### **SPORTS**

Goan Cup Tournament

The Young Goans Associa-tion, Kuwait, will hold a sevena-side football tournament on the first day of Eid Al Fitr at the Al Sour Grounds. The draw will be held on the same day at 7.30 am. Tournament commences at 7.45 am. The tournament is open to all communities, subject to approval by organisers. For details contact Tom — 2419409; Almeida 4813892 ext 232.

#### HOTELS \*

#### At the Holiday Inn

Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers special Ramadan buffets with Arabic and Continental buffets after sunset until 2 am. Sample Oriental delicacies including foul and falafel at the Ramadan Diwaniya for breakfast (Iftar).

#### PRAYERS

Isha

Fajr	3.54 am
Zuhr	11.47
Asr	3.22 pm
Maghreb	6.17
TATION CO.	7 27

## INDIAN VIDEO ROUNDUP



Shabana Azmi and Rohini Hattangady in Anjuman

# Ali's emotional sojourn in Lucknow

#### By Fathima Ahmed

MUZAFFAR Ali's Lucknow is at once dark, dull, ugly and beautiful, lyrical, poetic and appealing. Ali's romance with Lucknow goes on — and on. From Umrae Jaan to Anjuman is no big leap for director and filmmaker Muzaffar Ali. Umrao Jaan was Ali's nostalgic trip back in time. Anjuman looks at contemporary problems of a section of Muslims in Lucknow.

Muzaffar Ali's classic film Umrao Jasn, with Rekha playing the title role, was set in pre-independence India. Anjuman (Shabana Azmi) belongs to the post-independence era. Both capture the essence of a culture that is fast disappearing in modern India. Anjuman's hero, Sajju (Farouk Shaikh) like Ali is keen to keep alive a

culture — at least on celluloid. Umrao was the symbol of the old Lucknow - Anjuman belongs to modern India. Yel, ironically, she suffers from the same setbacks as Umrao did. She is the victim of the similar values that destroyed Umrao. But Anjuman has the courage to break the rules — and in doing so makes, a niche for

herself in her social circles. Anjuman's Lucknow takes one into the seedy corners of town to reveal the dark, inner secrets. Ali's nostalgic memories are, then, sensitively woven into the story of chikan (embroidery) workers and the larger fabric of the city — its

politics, its economy and political manoeuvring.

Lucknow was once the home of culture. The decadence is obvious in Ali's Anjuman. So is the tradition of keeping up appearances, expected of the earlier generation — and, then the young rebel, like Anjuman, disturbing the equilibrium and bringing "shame" to the family.

The camera rolls on the walls

of dilapidated buildings, the paint peeling off -- symbolic loss of changing values. Ali journeys along the narrow, dark alleys of Lucknow, reaching the home of a Muslim family, where all the women are chikan workers. Among them is Anjuman, an educated girl a poetess, who is forced into a joint-family after her father . takes a second wife. This is the backdrop for showing the Lucknow — Avadh — that Muzaffar Ali grew up in — loved and yearns for. "The narrow lanes, the dark alleys - they are stifling -

suffocating," says the daughter of one nawab after returning from Los Angeles. "I like the charm of that part of the city," replies Sajid (Farouk Shaikh) who does a repeat of the Umrao Jaan role. In other words, he is the man who clings to his mother's apron strings and does not have the guts to marry Anjuman, the girl he loves and who lives next door.

Sajid and Anjuman's love is doomed. Their clandestine meetings on the roof, and their pining are appropriate moments to inject poetry, lyrics and music. Like Umrao Jaan's music, the lyrics of Faiz Ahmed Faiz are evergreen and appealing.

Anjuman plays a bigger role. She rebels not only against the "unjust system of marrying a girl against her wishes" but also against the exploitation of women workers by politicians and businessmen. She leads the women and forms a union.

"Weaken them," says Banke Nawab, an opportunist who is snubbed by Anjuman. "Organise sectarian strife," he says. Muzaffar Ali boldly shows the connivance of all vested interests in politically motivated riots. And, so the poor die in the dirty alleys of Lucknow. This, is to destroy the rebellion by the chikan workers.

"Gather all the women and beat them up; they'll return to work," says one buyer. As the rebellion gathers momentum, and the social workers come to help Shabana, Muzaffar Ali loses track of the subject. The turning point in Anjuman's life has come — but where does she go now? The film ends abrup-

Uy... Shabana Azmi in the title role, once again, proves her mettle, giving an excellent performance. Farouk Shaikh and Rohini Hattangady also shine.

From Lucknow to Bombay (Mumbai) and back to the Jeete Hain Shaan Se people. Amar, Akbar, Anthony? Amitabh's film? No. Jeete Hain ... has Mithun, Sunjay Dutt and Govinda playing Johnny, Govinda and Iqbal. They are blood brothers. Johnny bashes up anyone who so much as looks at Iqbal; and Govinda does the same for Johnny.

The idea is to promote communal harmony, a la Amar, Akbar, Anthony style. The only difference is that the original, with Amitabh, was entertaining. Jeete Hain... is such a waste of time.

"The viewers have no time. Cut out the details," says Johnny before doing "mara mari" (fighting) with an opponent; the director has no time to edit the superflous details, it seems... Nor are the long, unending bashing up sequences edited. They last nearly 10 minutes apiece, each episode ending with the opponents limping off toward the hospital.

Johnny, Govinda and Iqbal are also the clues to a murder which took place, guess when?, 20 years ago. Johnny's father was the victim, killed by Govinda's girlfriend's father. Govinda was brought up by is mother and Johnny takes to drinking because he is an orphan. Confused? Who is the killer? There are no prizes for guessing right.

Danny Dengzoppa, Man-dakani, Vijeta Pandit and others star.

The above movies are by courtesy of Athari Video, Main St., Farwania. Tel: 4712900.



Mandakani and Mithun Chakraborthy appear in Jeete Hain Shaan Se



● Indian, Chinese and Japanese tea will be offered after an iftar buffet in the Meridien Hotel's Tea Lounge. Until April 28, tea will be served with Indian, Chinese and Japanese

#### Above and below: Bangladeshi children and women who took part in the Bengali play called 'Asho Hae Balshak,' to celebrate the New Year.



# **CINEMA TODAY**

Al Andalus Starring: David Blake. Debra Keith Al Salmiya Wise Guys Starring: Danny de Vito Al Hamra Al Maraat Wal Kanoon (Arabic) Starring: Sherihan, Majeda Khateeb

Baab Nasar (Arabic) Starring: Bosi, Najwa Fuad, Magdi Wahba Al Firdous Lofer (Hindi) Starring: Dharmendra, Mumtaz, Premnath Fahaheel Open-Air Sharabi (Hindi) Starring: Amitabh Bachchan, Jaya Prada

No Dead Heroes Al Jahra Battle of Nertva Granada Tough Busters Splaibikhat Mother Lode Al Jleeb Marzada (Bengali) Ahmadi Drive-In White Apache

Al Fahabeel

## **TELEVISION PROGRAMMES**

#### KTV 1

- 1.00 Holy Quran
- I 10 Cartoons 1.20 Magazine D'Ac-
- 2.00 On Ramadan
- 2.30 Historical serial 3.35 Dukkan Al Duniya: daily serial, featuring Muna Wasef, Mohammad Al Ibadi.
- Jayana Eid 4.45 Daily Arabic serial 5.30 Hadith Deeni: religious talk 5.30 Hadith
- 6.30 Cartoons
- 6.45 After Iftar 7.00 Madinat Al Riyah: children's serial, featuring Khalid Al Obaid, Abdul Rahman Al Aqal, Jassim Nabhan, Moham-mad Jaber, Ahmad
- Saleh. 8.00 Alwan: hosted by Rolah Al Farah 8.30 Quran and Science:
- presented by Ahmad Shawki 9.10 Dairat Al Ahbab:
- religious programme 9.30 Ramadan Contest
- 10.00 News in Arabic 11.00 lz aj: daily serial, starring Ghanem Al Saleh. Zainab Al Maryam Dahi. Ghadban
- 12.00 Late Night Serial 1.00 Al Mawajahat: Arabic drama.



Angela Lansbury plays Jessica Fletcher in Murder, She Wrote, tonight on KTV 2.

featuring Suad Abdullah Hayat Al Fahad, Jamal Rad-

2.1 News Summary/Imsak/Holy Quran/Closedown

#### KTV 2

4.00 Holy Quran 4.30 Football: Asian Cup

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

40 Turning Over New Leaves

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 Journey Round My People

30 12th Best on Record; 19th and

26th Karajan et 80

British Press Review

15 The World Today

30 Financial News fol

Sports Roundup

30 Sports International

09 News about Britain

15 Waveguide 25 A Letter from Scotland

15 Multitrack 1: Top 20

45 Recording of the Week

1400 Octlook, opening with 5-min-

ute News 45 Virtuoso (ex 26th Rhythms of

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

45 Sports Roundu

Summary 30 Network UK

the Sum 1

15 Omnibus 45 The World Today

15 A Jolly Good Show 1600 World News

1700 World News 09 A Letter from Scotland

45 Sports Roundup

30 Development '88

45 The Seven Ages of Man

1000 News Summary followed by

45 The World Today



A scene from Madinat Al Riyah, children's serial after iftar on KTV 1.

#### he Galapagos Island. 12.00 Hanlon: a new serial about a poor lawyer married to a wealthy woman.

murdered.

11.30 Survival: "perspec-

Qualifiers; from

Kuala Lumpur.

Kuwait vs Malaysia

8.10 Wildfire: cartoon

8.30 The Animal Express:

a look at rare birds 9.00 News in English

9.50 Islam and Muslims

10.30 Murder She Wrote:

Around the World

'A Fashionable

Way to Die." A man

who blackmails a

fashion designer is

tives of Paradise." A

look at wildlife on

9.40 Islamic Horizon

6.30 Cultural Film

serial

1.30 News in Brief/ Magazine D'Ac-tualite/Closedown

rammes and timings are liable to change without notice.

## **RADIO PROGRAMMES**

- 08.40 Songs and Music 08.45 Daily Programme 09.00 Songs and Music 09.30 They Sold A Millio
- 10.00 Our Press Today 10.05 Songs and Music 11.00 Closedown
- 11.00 Closedown 13.30 NEWS on FM Service
- 21.00 Opening 21.02 In The Latin Mood 21.30 NEWS
- 27.45 Daily Progra 23.00 Hit Special
- 23.30 Jazz in Action 24.00 Closedown
- **BBC World**
- 09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel
- 30 12th Best on Record; 19th and 26th Karajan at 80. 0100 News Summary fo
- 30 Short Story
- 45 Journey Rou 0200 World News
- 30 Sports International

  0300 World News
- 09 News about Britain 15 The World Today
- 30 John Peel
- 45 Reflections
- 50 Financial News

#### **NIGHT CHEMIST**

Kuwait Cairo Pharmacy Tukhaim Bidg., Fahad Al Salem St. Al Sharq Al Jedid Pharmacy Opp. Science Museum.

Hawalli and Nugra Al Hina Pharmacy Nugra Complex, Beirut St.

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Sima Pharmacy Baghdad St.

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Khaleej Pharmacy Mujammah St., F'heel

Al Razi Pharmacy Mubarak Al Kharainj Bldg., Area 14, Block 17

'Al Noor Pharmacy Abdul Aziz Nasrullah Bldg., Matafi St.

# Please note that prog-

Summary 30 New Ideas

30 Counterpoint

Summary

45 Network UK

0800 World News

09 Reflections

15 Tech Talk

0900 World News

1100 World News

30 Citizens 1200 Radio Newsreel

1300 World News

0700 World News

#### English

- MORNING
- 08.00 Opening 08.02 Sones ar
- 08.05 Thoughts in Islam 08.20 Songs and Music 08.30 NEWS

- 21.30 NEWS
  21.45 Point of View
  21.55 Songs and Music
  22.00 Religious Program
  22.15 In the Groove

- Services
- 0000 World News

- 09 Commentar 15 Network UK

- 30 Virtuoso (ex 26th Rhythms of

Safat Square

Jleeb Al Shiyookh

# 1900 Outlook, opening with News

- 39 Stock Market Report 45 Report on Religion
- 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
- 30 Meridian
- 2100 News Sun ary followed by Byron Readings (ex 26th
- Time for Verse) 10 Turning Over New Leaves 15 Can Communism Cope
- 45 Juke Box Dury
- 2200 World News 69 The World Today
- A Letter from Scotlar Financial News
- 40 Reflections 45 Sports Roundup 2300 World News

#### 09 Commentary Concert Hall Concert Hall contd.

#### **FM Services**

- 0800 Easy Listening 0830 News 0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music
- 1330 News
  1340 Easy Listening
  1400 Classical Music
  1600 Easy Listening
  1700 Italian Hour
  1800 Pops
  2130 News
  2145 Pops
  2200 Indian Classical Hour
  2300 Easy Listening
  2400 Instrumental Listening

1330 News

- Urdu
- 1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1920 Songs 1935 Press Report 1940 Radio Club 2000 News 2015 Aaj ka Intikhab 2030 Learning Arabic 2040 Jahan Numa

#### REQUIRED IMMEDIATLY **EXPERIENCED FAMILY DRIVER** With valid Kuwaiti driving licence

and transferable residence. Fluent English.

#### FOR APPOINTMENT Please call 2433881 EXT 66

#### Required For a Ladies' Beauty Salon and Fitness Centre

#### 1 - A qualified beautician.

2 - A qualified hairdresser, Transferable residence a must. Contact: 5316334 between 10:30 am and 5:30 pm.

# **ARAB®TIMES**

# Thought for today

TO live is the rarest thing in the world. Most people exist, and that is all - Oscar Wilde, Irish-born writer

# **OPINION**

# Keep leaders' identities unknown

THE true Palestinian military leader, Khalil Al Wazir, better known as Abu Jihad, is dead.

He was assassinated, which seems only natural, since revolutionary leaders should remain unknown.

When Vietnam was fighting against the US, no one knew its military leader Giab until negotiations began. No one knew the Vietnamese military leader, and we hope that no one will know who the leaders and organisers of the Palestinian uprising are. We want only their orders and not their identities.

Abu Jihad was one of Israel's targets. We should have realised that Arab security was penetrated by the enemy and that they know when our leaders eat, drink, play and

Unfortunately, the Arab fronts are compromised. We saw this in 1967 with our defeat and when our enemies

landed in the streets of Beirut. Even the hijacking of the Kuwaiti airliner was not planned by those devils aboard the plane. The hijackers are nothing but mercenaries who will collect later from the side that planned the hijacking.

Abu Jihad was assassinated, and even with our firm belief in fate, we would have thought that the security around his residence would have been more suitable to

Our belief in the limitations of age and fate should not deter us from being cautious.

We ask the Palestinian revolution and the national uprising inside the occupied territories to keep the identities of those in key positions unknown. One of the most important traditions of Israel is keeping the name of the head of the intelligence service unknown until he resigns.

A strong man in the Palestinian revolution has been assassinated. But we should remember that whenever a crisis intensifies, it usually marks the beginning of the

Now the crises in the region are intensifying: the war in the Gulf, the uprising in the occupied territories, border conflicts, plane hijackings and others.

The crises are intensifying, but will this mark a breakthrough? Perhaps.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

# Reagan era drawing to a close

# Republican leaders take a new look at government

By Howard LaFranchi

HOUSTON: As the Reagan era draws to a close, Republican Party leaders are taking a new look at the role of government.

The party that enthusiastically embraced President Reagan's characterisation of government as "part of the problem" eight years ago is signalling that it believes government must be a part of solutions. The philosophical shift is likely to become increasingly evident as Republicans develop their party platform this summer and campaign to put George Bush in the White House and more of their own in Congress.

The party's new estimation of government's role was evident at a three-day meeting of about 70 Republican congressmen that ended recently in Houston. In speeches and interviews, influential GOP leaders said the party's future lies in portraying a philosophy that is not anti-

AND NOW THEY'VE MADE HIM A

East German border fortifica-

Cuba and then defect when they

reach the refuelling stop at Can-

ada's remote Gander airport in

Their aim is to get the first

possible Western aircrast back

across the Atlantic to a new life in

Defected

Germans have defected at Gan-

der. The annual total is usually

about a dozen. Loder said.

So far this year, about six East

During a recent flight back

from a holiday in Cuba, an East

German defected without even

via Canada?

Newfoundland.

Germany

MARTYR IN ALL OF LATIN AMERICA

HTIW ETAHW

THE U.S. AND

NORIEGA?

government, but "better govern-

The leaders frequently cited recent polls and surveys showing that Americans largely expect government to play a positive, ameliorative role in their lives. An underlying assumption of the Houston meeting, billed as the 'Congress of the future," seemed to be that Republicans can attain their dream of becoming the majority party only by shedding their anti-government image and steering a new, solution-oriented course for the future.

"We Republicans have to rid ourselves of the clinches and platitudes of yesteryear and realise that most Americans don't believe government is the enemy," said House minority leader Robert Michel of Illinois in a keynote address at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's Johnson Space Centre. "Most Americans believe bad government is the

FIRST THEY

PAID HIM ...

Enemy

Questioned later about his statement's obvious departure from one of the hallmarks of Reaganism, Representative Michel said there is a difference between what President Reagan says today and the philosophy he espoused when first elected.

Sometimes governors run against the Washington establishment," Michel said, noting that another former governor. Jimmy Carter, also came to the capital on an anti-Washington wave.

"But I can't see that as the way for us as Republicans to make points with the American people," he added. "It's too Neanderthal to think that government isn't a part of our lives - it is. The challenge is giving people something, what they want, for their

Taking on a new role as partners in leading the nation to a better future is also seen as a way of energising Republican conssmen. Many Republicans on Capitol Hill are frustrated, not

THEN THEY TRIED

TO OUST HIM ...

THE YANQUIS SEEM TO LACK A

tradition of Political Stability

only with the focus on day-today minutiae in Congress, but also with the back-seat, reactive role they often play as minorityparty legislators.

"Many of our members are tremendously frustrated," said Rep. Newt Gingrich of Georgia, "just from the exhaustion, and then being in the minority. But as we discuss the future here and ways of working toward positive solutions, you hear people saying, "This could be a tremendous opportunity, I could actually be a

The members of Congress are divided into groups for five field hearings: on the future of space exploration at the Johnson Space Centre; on medicine at the Texas Medical Centre; on energy at an Exxon refinery; on education at the University of Houston; and on international commerce at the

Houston Area Research Centre. According to Gingrich, the meetings with experts such as renowned superconductivity scientist Paul Chu, heart surgeon

AMSTERDAM, Netherlands, (AP): The historic Dutch reputa-

tion for religious tolerance -

and the culture of Islam - are

facing new challenges now that

400,000 Muslim believers have

made it clear they're here to stay.

Roman Catholicism, Islam is

now the nation's third-biggest

religion, and a public debate is in

full swing over how much

Muslims should adapt to Dutch

Parliament recently overrode

Group

integration, Muslim believers

here form a closely knit group

with few outside contacts, and

the Dutch can never make up

their minds about how much

adaptation to expect, says Prof.

The first generation of

Muslims began arriving here

from the mountains of central

Morocco and eastern Turkey in

the 1960s, recruited as guest

Europe's economic boom.

workers to man northern

·But when the Dutch economy

slumped with the global oil crisis

of the 1970s, unemployment hit

hardest among the poorly

trained guest workers, who by

Today, it is that second gen-

eration that faces the most

serious problems, Brugman, a

professor of Arabic at Leiden

University, told the Associated

Turkish and Moroccan fath-

ers often are forced to depend on

their Dutch-fluent teen-aged

sons when dealing with Dutch

officials, but still enforce strong

They clash with their daught-

ers over issues such as women's

role in public life and the

parental authority in the home.

then had brought their families.

began to get more vocal in their Jan Brugman, a leading Dutch-

expert on Islam.

Despite the forces of cultural

society - or it to them.

After Protestanism and

By Paul Verschuur

Michael DeBakey, corporate executive Ross Perot, and Houston oil man Michael Halbouty. reminded the members of Congress that theirs should be a position of leadership. "If we can do things like work with leaders in other fields to forge a better future, then being a congressman becomes more desirable," he

"Congress does a lousy job of dealing with issues long term. said Iowa Rep. Tom Tauke, who added that Americans are "hungry" for leaders who offer a vision of the future." Nonetheless the lawmakers, operating in their capital mode, often seemed to have a hard time shifting away from their most immediate con-

At the energy field hearing, Rep. Harris Fawell of Illinois pointed out that the discussion was focusing on immediate policy issues rather than longterm solutions.

On a bus bound for one event, Gingrich asked several

colleagues if they thought com-paring the Republicans' weekend focus on our children's. future," while the Democrats "are busy campaigning on the solutions of the past up in Michigan, wouldn't be a clever "press line." Not a half-hour later there was Gingrich, surrounded by reporters, offering his Houston-Michigan contrast. The general feeling, however,

was that Republicans need to draw more in line with the American public. At one closeddoor soul-searching session, congressional leaders were given copies of a survey showing 56 per cent of Americans agreeing that "government should take a much more active role in dealing with the troubles facing the American people." Tauke said he thought that Democrats had done a better job of convincing American voters that they agree

The Christian Science Monitor News Service.

with the statement.

Islam makes its mark

"The problem will be all over in a few generations," he said.
"They'll undergo far-reaching

several noise-sensitive mun-Islamic believers frequently take offence at what they see as a icipalities with a law protecting the right of this nation's 150 or so mosques to broadcast prayer calls via public address systems. Parliament said mosques have the same right to broadcast their traditional calls to prayer as

churches do to ring their bells. Islamic schools have been springing up around the country, where many publicly funded schools are Protestant- or Catholic-oriented, despite their overwhelmingly secular curriculum.

> "Ask a Dutchman why was mosque.

El Nouweiri, who is married toa Dutch convert to Islam, is offended by the permissive

ing as much as he wants. That can't go on," El Nouweiri said. rights?"

El Nouweiri, who criticised the strong Dutch support for Israel, says he's grown more fervent in

on Dutch society

While there have been few reported incidents of Dutch-Muslim violence, ridicule of Turks and Moroccans is common, especially in lower economic stratas where they are seen as taking unfair advantage of this nation's generous social welfare system.

lack of religious piety in the Netherlands, where church attendance is dwindling and a large proportion of the ethnic Dutch population professes to be

We say 'Allah is Great,' they say: 'the guilder (currency) is great'... not one of them talks about Jesus," says Lebanon-born Mustapha El Nouweiri, a 38-year-old interpreter who has lived here for three years.

man created and he'll say 'I don't know,"" claimed El Nouweiri during an interview in a local

Dutch attitude to sex.

"Everybody goes around flirt-

"Whores, pornography, and

his Islamic beliefs since his arrival here because he lives in an environment he sees as basically hostile.

Says Iman El Damanhoury, an ethnic Dutchwoman who converted to Islam in 1985: "People think it's strange you believe in God this way (because of) the fact they're distancing them-selves from God and we're moving toward him."
Most Muslims in the nation of

14.6 million are of Turkish or Moroccan origin, and have permanent residency status rather than the Dutch citizenship available to them.

There is also a substantial Muslim iminority: among the 180,000 Dutch nationals born in the former Dutch enloyeof, Suriname, located north of Brazil.

Muslims make up 2.7 per cent of the Dutch population, about the same percentage of Muslims as are in the West German and French populations. In 1986, foreign nationals

resident in the Netherlands for over five years were allowed to vote in local government elections, and Premier Rund Lubberst Christian Democratic Appeal (CDA) stressed its own religious roots in trying to attract Muslim voters

Brugman opposes the vote for non-citizens, and says their isolation from Dutch society is per-Turkish and Arabic language and culture that Turkish and Moroccan children are entitled by law to receive.

# Anti-flood dam: Olympic security

By C.Y. Lee

HWACHON, South Korea, (UPI): As if the normal run of security headaches were not enough, South Korean officials are now worried that North Korea might try to flood out the 1988 Summer Olympic Games in Seoul.

That's why South Korea is speeding up construction of a dam near the mideastern border with its neighbour to the north to ensure safety for the 161nation 24th Summer Olympics that start Sept 17.

Seoul says its "Peace Dam," as it is called, should counter a threat posed by a dam the North Koreans are building on their side of the contentious border.

In this latest round of saberbattling between the two Koreas. the south says the northerners' dam could rlease — accidentally or otherwise - an enormous amount of water that could flood and knock out Olympic facilities in South Korea's metropolitan areas.

#### Counterdam

South Korea decided to push the Peace Dam after a North Korean announcement in 1986 that it would build the Kumgangsan (Mount Diamond) dam 22 miles (35 km) to the north. North Korea insists its dam is

part of a hydroelectric power plant project, a claim clearly doubted by Seoul.

The first phase of the Peace Dam project, a counterdam bridging two hills 1,100 yards (m) apart and reaching 1,180 feet (360 m) above sea level, is about 55 per cent complete and will be finished by June 1, according to construction officials.

#### Threat

The dam is located north of Hwachon, 60 miles (96 km) northeast of Seoul. The 260-foot (80m) high counterdam itself will hold up to 1.25 billion tons of water in flood times, the officials said.

The Kumgangsan dam will be built on the other side of the border on the Han River, which flows south to Seoul. Located upstream of five South Korean dams, it will divert about 1.9 billion metric tons of water a year, reducing water supply and power generation in downstream areas, officials said.

South Korean experts said the

North Korean dam could tower as high as 700 feet (215m) and store 20 billion metric tons of

water. about 20 hours.

games, that prompted the Peace Dam plan.

Dam is the protection of the Olympics from North Korean threats of water attack," said Lee

completion of the dam would take eight to nine years and cost about 500 billion won (\$660 million). They said it will be sturdy enough to withstand any floods caused by the collapse of the North Korean dam.

Han River, the officials said.

increased to fully offset any fur-ther rise in the height of the Kumattaining 200 metres," they said.

ers began erecting the dam itself.

for the project.

final dimensions will be determined by the size of the Kumgangsan dam, officials said.

One official said it will be a rockfill dam "so that there can be flexibility in its actual dimensions in accordance with changes in conditions."

"It is being built based on a phased construction plan, intended to match the progress in the construction of the North

Seoul's fear is that the North Korean dam could unleash 2.3 million metric tons of water per second which, unchecked, could knock out all five South Korean downstream dams and flood central Korea, including Seoul, in

That's the worry, and its attendant threat to the Olympic

Construction officials said

The first-phase counterdam

The Peace Dam is designed exclusively for flood control and not irrigation or power generation. Its scale is flexible and its

Korean dam," he said.

"The sole purpose of the Peace

West Germany.
"The people from the GDR (East Germany) are normally in Hee-Seung, the dam's designer. West Germany within four or five days. They really have nothing to do with the Canadian authorities," Gander Immigration Centre manager Terry Loder told Reuters by telephone. "Technically, they are just in transit," he said.

#### Height

should guarantee full protection for the athletic facilities in Seoul and populated areas along the

"In the second phase, the height of the peace dam will be gangsan dam, which is capable of

A groundbreaking ceremony for the Peace Dam was held Feb 28. 1987. Eleven construction firms built access road and support facilities, then 1,500 work-

South Korean officials said they had seen no signs that North Koreans had started construction of the Kumgangsan dam in earnest, although North Korea has completed preparatory work

remote Canadian airport when Interflug-staff broke the-By Martin Nesirky ---news to her in the transit lounge. By that time, the man was EAST BERLIN, (Reuter): Why already with Canadian immigrarisk your life scrambling over

**East Germans defect via** 

Berlin once her husband's bags when you can fly there in comfort had been removed from the Each year, some East Gerplane. Last year, 180 people of mans reach this conclusion, manage to get flights on the national airline Interflug to various nationalities applied for asylum at Gander airport, used

The woman, deeply shocked,

continued the journey to East

as a stopover by Interflug. Cuba's Cubana Airline and the Soviet carrier Aeroflot. The 1986 total figure was

East Germans are not the only around 110, including Poles, Iranians, Hungarians and Pakispeople to use the Gander transit lounge as a backdoor to the West, but they are among the few "Gander is shown as a technical stop in flight schedules and who do not want to stay in Canthere are a number of people who

appear to have carefully planned their action," Loder said. Many East Germans are aware the long Interflug flight to Havana offers en route a brief glimpse of the West - or some-

thing more permanent. But it is not possible to just turn up and book a ticket for one of the four flights a week.

Organised Most East German travel to Cuba is on organised package tours and even then people are

orities before permission is gran-East Germany has improved opportunities for travel to the West in the past two yeas, but many people still feel the restric-

thoroughly checked by the auth-

tions are too great and the chances limited.

emigres were expelled to the est after they tried to join an official demonstration. Others have sought help from

West Germany.

criticism of the delays in process-

ing their applications to leave for

In January, about 100 aspiring

the influential East German Protestant church, which says its sympathises but would rather people stayed to work for reform from within.

Western diplomats estimate tens of thousands of people are waiting to emigrate. Many of the applicants are qualified and badly-needed people like doctors and dentists.

#### Dissuade

In an apparent attempt to dissuade people from applying to emigrate, East German provincial dailies have recently started printing articles about former citizens now wanting to return.

The articles say the East German authorities only accept people back again in exceptional circumstances. East Germany estimates up to 20,000 people would like to return.

Neuer Tag (New Day), the Communist Party daily in Frankfurt An Der Oder, said an East German surgeon who defected while on a visit to the West in 1987 had since returned because he found West Germans unfriendly and the country "ruled by money.

Another man has filed 20 applications to cross back to the East, so far without luck, according to the Dresden newspaper

propriety of European dress and dating habits, according to Brugтап. In one recent incident that received widespread press coverage, a Muslim father sent

to Morocco for a traditional prearranged marriage, but was thwarted by a publicity cam-paign for the girl's return launched by her Dutch classmates. "The problem with the Moroccans here is that ... (they)

his teen-age Moroccan girl back

come from the poorest parts of Morocco. That's why they came in the first place," Brugman said.

investigating. "We never go into a country clandestinely .... Amnesty starts with the assumption that the

"This is probably what is called Amnesty's "brilliant naivete'," he added.

Detained The government of Zaire

announced major problems, including a new ministry for civilians' right and freedoms, after an Amnesty report in March 1986 alleged it had illegally detained hundreds of political opponents, some of whom had been tortured or

killed. President Mobutu Sese Seko

## **TODAY IN HISTORY** 1663 — Turks declare war against Holy Roman Emperor

Leopold I. 1797 — Austria and France sign preliminary peace at Loeben. 1864 - Danish forces are defeated at Duppel, and German troops invade Denmark. 1906 - Earthquake rocks San Francisco, California, touching

off fires that almost destroy city, and about 700 people perish. 1912 — Turkey annouces closure of Dardanelles Straits to shipping. 1927 — Split develops in Kuomintang Party between Chiang

Kai-Shek and radical elements. 1942 — US bombers led by Lieutenant General James Doolittle attack Tokyo and other Japanese cities in World War II. 1949 — Republic of Eire is formally proclaimed in Dublin. 1957 — Representatives of Burma, Ceylon, India, Indonesia Iraq, Japan and Syria attend first meeting in New Delhi of

Asian Legal Consultive Committee 1962 — West Indies federation is terminated 1965 — Uganda becomes first non-communist nation to join Soviet Union in formal denunciation of US involvement in

1976 — About 40,000 Israelis march into occupied West Bank area of Jordan, demanding that Israel annex the territory.

1986 — Angry crowds form outside American embassies throughout world as backlash continues against US attack on

1987 — President Ronald Reagan says United States and Soviet Union have chance to achieve "an historic first" in

#### Khalil Al Wazir's killing

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM (AP): The killing of senior PLO leader Khalil Al Wazir in Tunis attacks against Palestinian

some of these attacks. Others have reportedly been carried out by rival Palestinian commando groups.

Israeli government leaders have refused to comment on the dos against PLO officials in

In that raid, three PLO leaders

as operations chief of the Fatah, the largest organisation within

the PLO. Israel's current chief of intelligence, Maj. Gen. Amnon Shahak, commanded the force that reached Beirut by sea and then split up to attack its targets.

On Jan 22, 1979, Ali Hassan Salameh (Abu Hassan), Fatah's chief of intelligence, was killed in a car bomb attack. -Israel believed Salameh helped mastermind the 1972 Munich Olympics massacre of Israeli athletes.

On Oct 1, 1985, Israeli planes attacked PLO headquarters in Tunisia, 1,500 miles (2,400 kilometres) from Israel. An estimated 50 people were reportedly killed in the raid, including an Arafat bodyguard. Israeli military leaders said they were not aiming for the PLO

and the first state of the first of the state of the stat



#### telling his wife. The first she knew of this was This year, would-be emigrants Saechsische Zeitung. Amnesty International under fire in **Britain**

By Philippe Naughton LONDON. (Reuter): Former Ugandan dictator Idi Amin said "has blackmailed over 100 nations of the world," Iran's spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini called it a "lackey of

satanic powers." Amnesty International — the London-based human rights organisation whose campaigns for prisoners of conscience around the world have been irritating governments since 1961 — is used to being called

rude names.

without warning.

Now it is under fire in Britain. On March 30, Amnesty wrote to Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher to express concern over the killing of three Irish Republican Army (IRA) guerrillas by British commandos in Gibraltar on March 6, saying the three may have been shot

its call for an investigation

"I hope Amnesty has some

provoked an angry reaction from

both public and government.

concern for the more than 2,000 people murdered by the IRA since 1969," Thatcher said in parliament. Amnesty's official spokesman, Canadian Richard Reoch,

was unshaken.

Right "In our experience that wasn't a very strong reaction," he told Reuters. "The quality papers ran editorials saying we had the right to ask those questions. But the reaction Amnesty's

letter provoked has highlighted

the problems faced by an

independent organization trying both to criticise governments and to work with them. Amnesty International was launched in May 1961 with a newspaper appeal entitled "The forgotten prisoners. by British

Within a year supporters in

seven European nations were

campaigning for the release of

prisoners of conscience in

other countries, defined as those

imprisoned for their beliefs who

have never been involved with

lawyer Peter Benenson.

Now Amnesty, winner of the 1977 Nobel peace prize, boasts 700.000 members and supporters and has campaigned for more than 20,000 known or possible prisoners of conscience in more than 100 countries. Its campaigns to free prisoners

are based around members writ-

ing letters both to the prisoners

and to their governments. One

government once said it had

received 10,000 letters about a single case. Amnesty compiles reports on specific human rights problems around the world and publishes an annual report detailing the situation in almost every coun-

About 250 people of 40 nationalities work in Amnesty's main office, a converted paint factory in North London. Half of them research allegations of human rights abuse, although none is allowed to investigate

their native country. On-site research, however, involves the cooperation of the very governments Amnesty is

government is there to respect human rights and is amenable to discussion," said Reoch, who has worked for the organization for nearly 17 years.

This openness, coupled with rigorous research standards, has given Amnesty the credibility, and the influence, it now enjoys.

said he accepted the validity of some of the allegations.

nuclear arms reduction.

# Latest in a long list of assassinations

on Saturday was the latest in a long list of assassinations and leaders over the past two decades. Israel has been responsible for

killing of Al Wazir, but several details of the attack on his home are similar to those of a raid carried out by Israeli comman-Beirut on the night of April 10,

were killed, including Kamel Adwan, Al Wazir's predecessor

#### By Tracey Weeks

ANYONE can become phobic about anything in the world ...

even their own mother. Phantom of the Opera star Michael Crawford said that appearing on Broadway was simply terrifying. He described it as "like waiting for the electric chair."

TV personality Esther Rantzen has confessed her biggest fear in life is that one day she will lose her screen appeal.

For however talented and

well-known people are, or however professional their performances, underneath it all there lies a nagging fear that one day it will all come crashing down on them.

Yet the pressures can touch ordinary housewives as well as Hollywood superstars.

Top psychologist Dr David Lewis, of Sussex University treats phobias of different kinds. Many of his patients include the rich and famous, who he says fear being "found out." In other words, that will be seen as ordinary people and no TV personalities

He explains: "However many times they have given a particular performance, they are afraid that one day they won't be able to do it. This fear applies to everybody who sets himself or herself up in some way. Many doctors are terrified that they may misdiagnose and eminent surgeons worry about

mai

in the Although

H Jag

) and America

In Land

1 2

 $= \mathbb{I}_{\mathbf{g}_{k}}$ 

F. 23.30

100

N ---

. . . -

i

performing operations badly."

Dr Lewis has written many books on phobias and he set up the national charity Action on Phobias.

He adds: "Many millions of perfectly healthy men, women and children, are made extremely frightened by things other people see no reason to

fear.
"This type of acute anxiety is the Greek called a phobia, from the Greek word phobos, meaning a dread or horror. Because the fears seem so irrational and unreasonable it is often difficult to understand. This means that phobias are frequently hidden fears, carefully concealed from riends and neighbours, colleagues at work and sometimes even from members of their own family."

The most common phobia is goraphobia ... the fear of open

"But something simple can rigger off a phobia," Dr Lewis says. "I have come across all

# Phobias that plague us all

Some of the world's top stars have a secret phobia ... of failing. But according to top psychologist Dr David Lewis, countless other people suffer from the weirdest of fears, from loathing sex, to vomit and even coiled springs!

kinds of phobias over the last 12 years. People suffer from vomit phobia, the fear of being sick, needle phobia and even phobias about sex and pornography.

But I think the saddest phobia I've come across was a boy's fear of his mother. It first started when the boy was about five years old. The mother thinks it happened when she washed and ironed his clothes. Somehow they became infested with bugs. The boy tore them from his body and from that point onwards he wouldn't wear any clothes she had

"He gradually got worse. The boy couldn't sleep in the bed she made or eat the food she prepared for him.

'I didn't hear of the case until the boy was about 11 years old. But there was nothing anyone could do to help him or

his mother by then. But there are treatments for phobias, people can be helped in different ways and some can becompletely cured, but it's not always the case. The last I heard, the boy couldn't tolerate being in the same room as his mother. He was irrationally terrified of her.

Claustrophobia, the fear of confined spaces, is another common phobia. And emetophobia, a fear of vomit, is particularly common among young women. Sufferers often won't go out after dark to reduce the risk of witnessing someone being sick. Boyfriends are often out too, because a pregnancy might result in mor-

ning sickness.

Needle phobia is the fear of being injected, and sufferers will rarely go to the doctors or dentists.

Other phobias include: zoophobia, a fear of animals,

28 Auction warning

30 Actor's award

33 League results

41 Maui garland

42 Composer Ned

44 Sick and tired

49 Chez Scarlett

observation

50 Asta's mistress

45 Competent

47 Old Norse

poem 48 Uniform

51 Indigo

52 Spring

ANSWER TO

PREVIOUS PUZZLE

SARACEN DRAFT
GISCARSON
MCEE RARA YAWL
OU RAISINS NAE

AISLES DEE MET PEERESS E OLIVEBRANCH L RENATA PURE

THEBIGAPPLE

transport

29 By myself

31 Jason's

32 "Over hill

35 Candor

36 Tocsin

43 Escapes

46 Holly

and —'

demophobia, a fear of crowds, thanatophobia, a fear of death, mysophobia, a fear of dirt, trichopathophobia, a fear of hair, and genophobia, a fear of sex.

People can also develop their own peculiar anxieties relating to subjects as diverse as pornography, nudity and frigidity and impotency. They in turn have been linked with phobias such as odontophobia, a fear of teeth, cynophobia, a fear of dogs and arachneophobia, a fear of spiders.

Dr Lewis says: "A phobia is an exaggeration of a normal response. It is an irrational fear. People who suffer from cynophobia are often very afraid to even look at photograph of a

dog.

But agoraphobics are not always housebound. Some can go out of the house if someone familiar goes with them."

And, according to Dr Lewis, phobias are much more widespread than most people

He adds: "There are perhaps as many as a million people in Britain alone who suffer from "Phobias come from a learnt

response. They can be caused by stress, death of a close friend or a relative, even the end of a relationship. "Agoraphobia is very common in women and it can

develop four days before a period or after a baby is born. "Phobias can be caused by stress and if you're physically run down it can have a snowball effect. Everything builds up ... irritability, a bad relationship,

kids and so on. One women I came across suffered from agoraphobia and had been housebound for 35 years. She was 60 years old when I saw her and she hadn't been out of her house since she



The deadly tarantula and other spiders spin webs of fear for arachneophobics-

was 25. I was called because she wanted to go to her son's wedding. She had a lot of children and because she was housebound she hadn't been able to go to any of their weddings. But she was determined

she would go to one. 'Unfortunately I couldn't help her. We managed to get her about a mile from her house, but no further.

One women we did cure of a phobia had a fear of the underground," Dr Lewis recalls. 'It was an interesting case

because she had developed the fear after reading about someone throwing themselves on the lines, in the newspapers. "She was travelling to work everyday, so the fear became a

real problem. She literally

found herself running out of the underground and unable to go Dr Lewis started the charity, Action on Phobias five years

ago, It was a forerunner of Stresswatch, which he launched in 1979. Dr Lewis says: "I felt there was a tremendous need to help people with phobias, especially for those who didn't get help

from drugs. The best way to help sufferer that I could see was to set up a self-help group. "As a psychologist I have been interested in phobias for a long time ... from the research point of view and how the brain

works, and anxieties and fears. "People can have different degrees of fear. Sometimes for agoraphobics, certain rooms in houses can also become no-go

areas.
"If a phobia is caused by stress in the first place, then as the stress goes, so does the phobia. But it doesn't always work that way. Some people need expert help to solve the problem.

"There are some good and effective treatments for phobias now. One method of dealing with a phobia is shock treatment ... making the person face the fear. It is the quickest way of doing it, but I don't think it is the best way, so I rarely use it.'

But it certainly worked with one of his patients.

One women who came to me for help was a teacher who suffered from needle phobia. he recalls. "She had been able to cope with the problem well enough, but she had just been offered a teaching post in Africa. This, of course, meant she had to have injections to protect her.

"She wanted to take up the post and had put off having the injections until the very last minute. When she came to us, it was the last possible day she could have the injections.
"We decided the best way to

help her over the problem quickly, was total exposure to the phobia ... to flood her. She spent the whole day at the clinic, watching oranges being injected, watching student doctors injecting themselves and other and handling needles. In the end she was able to say 'get



Dr David Lewis, who treats phobias of many kinds

on with it and inject me.' It worked in her case.

Dr Lewis had also treated patients with phobias to thun-der, flying and blood, and even coiled springs!

He adds: "I think phobias

are getting more common today and our knowledge is becoming more extensive. People today are more stressed than they used to be and because of that they are more likely to develop phobias.

'It is important that people teach themselves to be more relaxed. I suggest they list the things they are afraid of. What I mean is, if they are afraid of spiders, they should make a list of everything about spiders they are afraid of. They should build up their response, step by

If it happens, it happens. But don't worry about it.

# Study probes causes of football violence

By Klaus von Elmpt

HAMBURG: The scene has world. Emotional fans run wild - or the police overreact - and a football stadium becomes a battleground.

Not just goals are counted anymore, but the death toll, too, whether the game is played in West Germany, Britain, Belgium, Nepal or Libya.

Whi can be done about the rising spiral of football violence, on the field, off the field and in the streets of the cities where matches take place?

The cost of controlling row-dies at Scottish and English stadia has risen to \$13 million a year, up 20 per cent. This figure does not count the millions more spent in West Germany and other countries on special police guards for railways, shopping streets and city cen-

Not surprisingly, the threat of violence and the cost of curbing it is one of the main concerns of those charged with organising the European Football Championships in West Germany from June 10 to 25.

Against this background, five sports sociologists have made some suggestions on how everyone involved can help to see that violence does not gain the upper hand in football.

Their study, published here under the title "Fan Culture and Fan Behaviour", suggests that the police and the public at large, as well as the fans, share full responsibility for violence in and around the game.

The public, the authors say, responds to football violence by calling for greater police protection. The police, in turn, go too far by escorting groups of fans to the stadium, fencing in fans, watching them with video monitors, keeping water cannons at the ready and barring whole groups from entry to

games.
These measures, while preventing some violence, also serve to change the venue of the maybem to the streets and rail iines that bring the fans to the games. And rail police, at least in West Germany, too often are rough with fans, provoking them to violence, the authors contend.

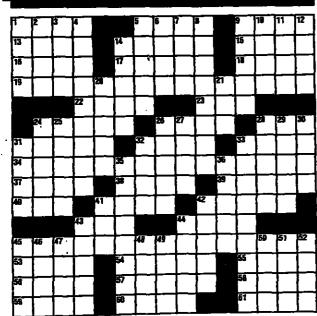
Football clubs and the media, meanwhile, appeal to the animal urges in fans with talk of "revenge" matches and "the light for survival."

The study calls for more res traint and good will on the part of the public, police, media and the fans themselves. The players on the field can help to bring the fans to their senses with their own example of fair play and respect for the rules of the game. **Dpa Features** 



A football fan is chased by rival supporters. Scenes like this are common at many football matches.

# TODAY'S CROSSWORD



3 North Carolina

4 Cooperates,

5 Home of Ariz.

Sun Devils

- of Man

10 Wagner TV role

11 Apennines river

14 Harrison and

20 Eastern chief

21 Offspring

24 D.C. House

26 Consumer

25 Light-footed

champion

27 Literary lioness

8 Gets the job

9 Place for a

medai

done

informally

college

**ACROSS** 1 Measure 5 Not that 9 Fellow

13 Desire 14 Hall-of-Fame shortstop 15 Move swiftly

16 Copper center of Venezuela 17 Novelist Zola 18 Shore flyer

19 Mail drop in the old West? 22 "Peter Pan" 23 Young one 24 Innocents 26 Light source 28 Heavy's heater

31 Pond product 32 Painter of melted watches 33 Choir member

dream 34 Commuter's hangout 37 Fish feature

38 Legal action

39 Singer Ross 40 Mt. Hood's loc. 41 Captain Hook's look

42 Dogie's domain 43 Morass 44 Betty or Gerry 45 Kennedy location 53 Sad

54 Duck 55 Not any 56 Unaspirated 57 Whey 58 Show delight (eliminates)

DOWN 1 Trade 2 Beginner

61 Preserve

60 Cinch

**GOREN BRIDGE** 

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF ANSWER TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ

hold: ♥83 ♦ AK1072 ♣762 **♠** Q54 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass Pass 1 0

1 NT

Pass Pass

What action do yo take? A.—Partner cannot have more than 15 points. Even if you count your hand as worth 10 points and he has a maximum, game would be much too iffy. Don't jeopardize a partscore diamonds. We would simply bid by getting your side too high. Pass.

Q.2-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **±Q54** ♥83 ♦AK1072 **±**762 The bidding has proceeded:

South West North East 1 🗘 **Pass** 1 7 1 NT Pass, ? What action do you take?

A.—This time the auction carries different implications. With a minimum opening bid, North would pect him to have 15 points, and they behind the overcaller. Invite by rais- game. ing to two no trump.

Q.3-Both vulnerable, as South you hold: hold: **±**6

The bidding has proceeded: East South West North Pass 1 NT Pass 2 7 Pass

What action do you take? A.—Don't heave a sigh of relief and pass just because you have found a attractive. A jump to two no trump trump fit. In support of hearts your describes both the strength and hand is worth about 11 points, so it shape of your hand perfectly, and clearly rates a raise to three hearts. protects your tenaces.

Q.1—As South, vulnerable, you Q.4—Neither vulnerable, as South you hold:

♠7 ♥J87 (·AQ10932 ♣A93

The bidding has proceeded: West North East South

Pass 2 NT Pass

What do you bid now?

A .- With your miniumum opening bid, we don't think you should be looking for an II-trick contract in three no trump—your hand rates to produce a lot of tricks for partner.

Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **◆** 762 The bidding has proceeded: East South West North Pass Pass 1 💠 Pass

What action do you take? A .- You are worth a move toward game, especially in light of your fit have passed. Therefore, you can ex- for partner's suit. We suggest a raise to three hearts. That tells partner are likely to be worth more because you need controls outside the trump of the position of his heart honors suit if he is to consider proceeding to

> Q.6—Both vulnerable, as South you 7 QJ9 ∴76 **♣AQ952**

**±KJ**7 Partner opens the bidding with one diamond. What do you respond? A.—With your soft values and scant likelihood of a major-suit fit, you should be looking for the safest game. A minor suit contract, even if partner has a club fit, does not look





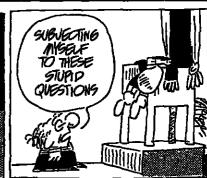
#### THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart





A GOOD LAUGH IS WHEN



B.C.

WHAT'S THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A GOOD LAUGH AND A GREAT LAUGH ?



IT'S SO FUNNY, YOU HAVE TO SLAPYOUR KNEES.



## YOUR STARS



Aries (March 20 - April 18) You will be able to improve your financial position, only you must continue to be frugal. Avoid eating merely out of boredom. You should make sure you do not waste time or energy. Be more reticent but



The Moon's more savourable influence will help you to make the right decision. You should not be in such a hurry that you allow your standards to drop. Now is a good time to take the initiative. Be more



You should not draw attention to yourself. Venus's better influence practice. This is going to be an exciting day and you must do all will help you to make the right you can to keep calm. Do not decision. You should avoid spendpretend to greater knowledge than ing too much time dealing with you possess. Be amenable. secondary matters. Be fair.



Jupiter's better influence will help you to press ahead with a project you consider to be important. You should do all you can to avoid complications. Do your best to avoid getting into an argument. Be alert.



Leo (July 22 - Aug. 21) Make sure you do not allow rubbish to accumulate. An inclination to indulge a sweet tooth should be resisted. If you persevere you will learn something you have found to be more difficult than seemed at



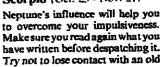




Libra (Sept. 22 - Oct. 22) Change should be welcomed rather than resisted. You should not rush in where angels fear to tread. Do not allow your antipathies to cloud your judgment. Be sensible.



Scorpio (Oct. 23 - Nov. 21)





friend. Be practical.

succeeded in doing.

Sagittarius (Nov. 22 - Dec. 21) You should not judge others too harshiy. Do not make yourself a martyr to diets. You must take care

not to spoil something you have



By Johnny Hart

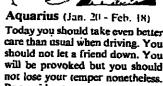


meet your commitments. Avoid

being a gossip and do not betray a

confidence. Keep calm even in the

face of provocation. Be less gulli-





Pisces (Feb. 19 - March 19) Your intelligence and common sense will help you to deal with an embarrassing situation. You should be prepared to face up to the consequences of your actions. Do not let yourself be intimidated.

## Eyewitness account of Khmer Rouge horrors

# Surviving Cambodia's year zero

By W. Sarwcross

THE carnage in Cambodia under the Khmer Rouge did not become widely known by reportage. Depressingly, for the business of journalism, it was Roland Joffe's powerful film. The Killing Fields, which made the destruction of Cambodia into a cause celebre, long after its main agony was ended.

Haing Ngor was a Cam-bodian doctor who lived under the Khmer Rouge terror from 1975-78, had well-founded suspicions of the Vietnamese liberation and occupation of 1979, escaped to the West and was eventually chosen to play the Cambodian hero in The Killing Fields.
This, in real life, was Dith

Pran, who was the assistant to The New York Times correspondent, Sidney Schanberg, and who, along with Haing Ngor and millions of other Cambodians, was forced into the countryside in 1975, when the Khmer Rouge won victory, declared year zero and began to impose the most bloody revolution of modern times

upon the country.
The story of what happened to Pran, and the guilt felt by Schanberg, was the story of the film. Now Haing Ngor has written his own story with the help of a talented American journalist. Roger Warner. It is a superb book, perhaps the best that has so far been published on what it is like for ordinary people to live under the still inexplicable horrors of the Khmer Rouge: It is also a moving love story — that of Haing



Author Haing Ngor in the powerful film about Cambodia. The Killing Fields.

and his wife, Huoy, who died in childbirth because Haing did not have the instruments to save her. To have them would have revealed that he was a doctor in the old regime, rather than an uneducated taxi driver as he pretended, and would have meant death. "Sweet, save my life. Please save my life. I'm too tired. I just need a spoonful of rice," she said to him. He did nothing, she died and he lived with the guilt.

Haing Ngor tells in extraor-dinary detail, and with apparently total recall, of the forced march out of Phnom Penh when the Khmer Rouge won victory in 1975, and of its three and a half year attempt to

construct a revolutionary, selfsufficient society based on some already failed promises of Maoism and a total hatred of the world outside.

The Khmer Rouge outlawed religion. There was not enough food. For the "war slaves," as the bulk of the people were called, there was only un-end-ing work in the fields. "We had no more family obligations. Children lest parents to die, wives abandoned their husbands, and the strongest kept on moving. The Khmer Rouge had taken away everything that held our culture together, and this was the result a parade of the selfish and the dying. Society was falling apart." Hardly any Cambodians had

Khmer Rouge's constant torture and assault on the people Endless slogans revealed nothing. Since their invasion in 1978, the Vietnamese have personalised the violence into the name of Pol Pot, one of the Khmer Rouge leaders; he is now the official hate figure. Hateful he probably is, but during the rule of the Khmer Rouge no one in Cambodia had heard of him. Then it was the 'Angka' or 'organisation' that was credited by the cadres and blamed by everyone else for the misery of the country. Although, like almost all

other Cambodians, Haing Ngor felt liberated by the Vietnamese, he did not trust them and in 1979 he managed to make his way to Thailand and the USA. He won an Oscar for his role in The Killing Fields. As a result of the film, "people listen to us now and become more aware of our country and our problems. Nobody listened

He speaks out against the continued Vietnamese occupation of the country and despite what he and millions of others suffered under the Khmer Rouge, accepts that it is necessary to light on the same side as the Khmer Rouge to drive the Vietnamese out. "But I do not think it is necessary to wait to put the Khmer Rouge leaders on trial for their crimes. They have committed genocide against their own people and they should pay the price."
Surviving The Killing Fields
By Haing Ngor with Roger

Chatto £12.95 pp466

## The man behind the myth

# Another side of Iacocca

By Tuan Fallon

THE life and times of Lee lacocca are well-known — or at least they should be, considering his autobiography sold more than 3m copies in hardback, and goodness knows how many in other editions. The son of poor Italian immigrants, he rose to become president of the Ford Motor Company, only to be sacked after 32 years because, as his boss, Henry Ford II, told him, "Well, sometimes you just don't like somebody." Then he went to Chrysler, rescued it from bank-ruptcy (with a little help from the Carter administration) and now earns more than \$20 million a year running a profitable and successful con-

Peter Wyden has written a book which seems to have been based on the forlorn hope that Iacocca might run something else this year: his own campaign for the White House. There is even a chapter which compares his "monarchical leanings" with that of Nixon and John-

and his publishers clearly hoped they might emulate the best-selling qualities of their subject. Alas, it is not to be. American folk-hero though he is, lacocca is not ready for the press mill and the examination of every little detail of his life at least not this time round. It might be a different story in 1992, but that seems unlikely.

Wyden starts from the premise that Iacocca's own version of his life is too good to be true, and that by interviewing enough of his old friends and former colleagues he will unearth the real man. On the face of it that sounds not unreasonable — if there is something to uncover, as there was, for example, with Iacocca's exact contemporary and old sparring mate, John DeLorean. But if there is, it remains hidden from Wyden.

Thus we learn that Iacocca in his book says that at grade school a certain Dorothy Warshaw was always first and he was second; not so, says Wyden — there were actually three ambitious little scholars vying

sometimes slipped as low as third. And later we read that Iacocca once painted himself as "a bit of a rake" whereas much sleuthing reveals he was shy and chaste. There are similar revelations right through the

Yet even this iconoclastic approach cannot detract entirely from a man who is one of the interesting businessmen of our age. I once heard him speak at a lunch in Washington at the height of the Chrysler crisis when he was lobbying for government money, and was greatly taken with the force of greatly taken with the force of personality and power that came out of him. The Wall Street Journal at the time was editorialising about Chrysler—"Let them die with dignity"— and Iacocca, with typical vigour worthy of his own heroes, Generals Patton and MacArthur was hitting back:

MacArthur, was hitting back: "Screw the Wall Street Journal." Johnny Carson had a new joke about Chrysler and its boss every night, the most bit-ing being the definition of the meanest man in America: "The



Lee Iacocca: monarchical .

fellow who called Chrysler and

asked: 'How's business?' "
The story of how Iacocca
pulled Chrysler back from that
position to one of the most profitable companies in America is a remarkable one. It is also his one truly memorable achievement — presidents of Ford are two a penny, and Robert McNamara, an eminent predecessor in that role, was barely known outside Detroit before John Kennedy brought him to Washington.

The Unknown Iacocca By Peter Wyden Sidgwick £12.95 pp346

#### Rumer Godden recalls her life in India

# Memoirs of a non-conformist memsahib

By Hilary Spurling

RUMER GODDEN was born in 1907, five years before the young E.M. Forster sailed for India and his first encounter with the arrogance and insularity of English memsa-hibs. "If our children stop in India they get to talk chit-chit," one of them told him, "and it is such a stigma.

Rumer and her elder sister stopped too long in India, where both contracted the dreaded, singsong, Eurasian accent, for which they suffered rueily when they finally reached their English convent boarding school, at the ripe of old ages of 12 and 13.

Rumer's enchanting story, "The River" paints an authen-tic picture of their upbringing on a remote river station in Bengal, where their father ran the local steamship company. Isolated, resourceful selfreliant the Godden girls grew up seeing virtually no one of their own age and kind, forbidden to play with their Eurasian neighbours, and quite unprepared for the hostility and derision provoked in England by their uncouth behaviour and outlandish accents.

Rumer (named for her grandmother, Harriet Rumer Moore) found herself once again a social misfit when she returned, at the end of the 1920, to open a dancing school in Calcutta, where "nice girls" did not attempt to earn a living.

By this time she had herself read Forster: "Mrs Moore of Passage to India changed my life." She demanded to learn Hindi, and bitterly reproached her bewildered parents for teaching her so little about the customs and beliefs of the land in which she lived. The unending round of parties, picnics, tennis and small talk at the golf club made her feel increasingly a stranger to the polite society of Calcutta:

I was, too, appalled at their complete ignorance of India until I realised that, like many of their kind, they had never their really been there; they were still in Britain, adapting their exile to as close a British pattern as they could, oblivious to everything Indian except for their servants. More than 30 years later, this

kind of blind, stubborn, dogged rejection of the subcontinent and its people was one of the most about the British - and especially their wives - in India after independence. Attitudes which E.M. Forster had incorporated into "A Passage to India" survived intact. or seemed so to Scott collecting material in 1964 for "The Jewel in the Crown". "A Time to Dance, No Time to Weep" describes what it was like for a writer to attempt to come to terms at first hand with these attitudes in fact, rather than in

#### Charming

Writing for Rumer Godden offered an escape from her compatriots' snobbery, Philistinism and restrictive practices. They despised her for taking Eurasian pupils, and still more for training a cabaret troupe of delicate, graceful, half-caste or "chi-chi" dancers (treated more like call girls by the local

Marriage to a charming and thoroughly conventional stockbroker only aggravated her inability to conform. He retreated in self-defence into sport and socialising, eventually embezzled his firm's

funds, lost his job, and left her to face the bailiffs without a word of warning or farewell. "He must have been terribly afraid of me," she writes. "Goddens have poisonous ton-

Female Goddens seem also to have been natural commanders ("I have always been good at telling other people what to do") with high tempers, strong wills and no great faith in men. Abandoned by her husband in 1941. Rumer found herself alone, homeless, crushed by debt, with two small children solution was to remove herself, bodily as well as spiritually, to a life of extreme and primitive frugality in the Himalayan

Writing, not yet a reliable source of income, became an essential solace. A diary written at this time, published later as Rungli-Rungliot", paints yet another enchanting picture of mountain solitude, pure air. clear streams, swathes of wild iris and damask roses, hoopoes in the garden, bulbuls tapping at the window pane, once even a snow leopard at the kitchen

door. The war lent a certain background menace to "Rungli Rungliot", but it is only now, with this autobiography, that the reader gains an inkling of the constant submerged strains the nightmare of insecurity,

social ostracism, financial and emotional catastrophe which gave that book its piercing sweetness. Like all Rumer Godden's best work, its charm lies in its power to console, to distract attention from the more painful or squalid aspects of reality to sweeter, purer and more fragrant places.

**CLOT THAT OBSTRUCTS** 

THROMBOEMBOLIC DISEASE:

As a schoolgirl, the young Rumer had sworn to pay out her tormentors in a book when she grew up: "Yet, when ... I did write a book about nuns, ' Black Narcissus'. I mysteriously could not take that "Black Narcissus" was her first best-seller, the book that however precariously financed her Himalayan exile.

No doubt a bitterer book would not have sold so well. Its author compares herself to a divided Himalayan valley. The lower, inhabited slopes self that makes marmalade and minds the children, operating automatically, as if under mist

Next there are folds and folds of uneas Next there are totos and totos of uneasy hills, all the war news and worries in my mind; they loom so large they block out the snows. The snows are my own, my secret snows. I know they are there; they are only bidden by the hills...

There could hardly be a clearer metaphor for how and why a popular author works. The snows represent the books which serve, for both writer and reader, as a powerful talisman against the hills of pain and stress. This is surely Rumer Godden's secret. She and her sister were never, as she says Rolls-Royce writing engines like Forster or Scott, more motor scoolers, "what the Indians call 'putputtis' because of their uncertain stroke but we knew the authentic hum ..."

This uncommonly clear. entertaining and revealing book explains much about what made the machine hum, and why so many readers found its humming irresistible.

A Time to Dance, No Time to Weep: an Autobiography. By Rumer Godden. Macmillan £12.95

# Author Zane Grey snubbed for being a hypocrite

By Ian Ball

IN the contemporary American passion for posthumously debunking great figures in politics, the military, literature and show business, an unlikely target emerged recently — Zane Grey, the novelist and legendary outdoorsman.

Grey has been snubbed roundly by the residents of Payson, Arizona, where he made his home after he became rich and renowned with such-books as Code of the West and

Riders of the Purple Sage. The Payson school board decided, on a 5-to-0 vote, not to put his name on the new small Arizona community approval had been considered

Ray Ring, an Arizona writer who knows the area and Grey's Arizona lifestyle well, reported in his weekly column that the schoolboard had trotted out soothing practical reasons for not naming it the Zane Grey School.

For one thing, it was only logical to name the school after the town, and there could be big savings from using the old school's stationery.

"But the time he got to Arizona, Zane Grey was vain. He was world-class rich and insufferably arrogant. He'd cruise through town in a black limo with vanity plates.

The front plate announced: "Here comes Zane Grey." The rear plate said "There goes Zane Grey. "On his lavish hunting

expeditions, he'd take along a bath tub and mountains of goods to keep him comfortable, and a couple of dozen cooks, wranglers, guides and 'secretaries' or 'nices' who were his concubines. Despite the ideals of virtue presented in his books, Zane

Grey cheated on his wife, Dolly, and lived about as simply as a sultan." Ring said that Zane Grey

was a hypocrite — "nothing like the heroes in his books. He'd wax on about 'my beloved Arizona.' But for years he figured he was above the law when it came to hunting here." Mrs Mae Haught, 87, a

member of the pioneer family that sold Zane Grey his land, built his cabin and guided him on hunts, said: "I never did have a very good opinion of

**ANDY CAPP** 



Ronald and Nancy Reagan: there is a whole spate of unflattering revelations about them in several books by people close to the couple

# Telling tales about Ron and Nancy Reagan – bashing begins in print

By Michael Binyon

IT is a sad irony that President Reagan, a man notoriously soft-hearted and loyal to his friends, has been treated so

shabbily by those closest to him his former staff and his children. Each week brings a new book of tittle-tattle from those who worked in the White House.

The stream began with David Stockman, the former Budget Director, who made a cool \$2 million (£1.06 million) with stories of the President's fiscal illiteracy.

Then came Michael Deaver, now awaiting sentence for prejury, with his money-making savaging of the Reagans at home. Nancy, "the little girl with her nose pressed up against the candy-store window", who managed to impose on the President such profound notions of peace, and national security "as she might have acquired from Vogue or Better Homes & Gardens."
And Ron, the malleable, less

than intellectual figure, who had glided through life unable to deal with personal conflict or summon up the nerve to dismiss anybody.

Larry Speakes, the prickly, self-important former White House spokesman, is now adding to his fat salary at a New York broker's with his thumbnail character assassinations: Vice-President George Bush, "the perfect yes-man" who "tried to avoid taking a portfolio"; Maureen Reagan, the President's "punch-you-inthe-nose" daughter who is "to the right of Attila the Hun"; and Nancy, who is "likely to

stab you in the back" when stirred up. Most cuttingly, he says that preparing the President for a

news conference was "like reinventing the wheel". His book is out in May and, like all the others, makes Nancy the villian. The view is certain to be echoed by Don Regan, the former Chief of Staff, who will

give his side of the public feud

with Nancy — which he lost — when his book is rushed into print soon. The publishers are signing them up thick and fast as they pour out of the White House, eaking loyalty and secrets. But

they have only a few months. The Reagans' shelf life is clearly date-stamped all over them. The President is said to be blithely insouciant of the jibes. It is Nancy who resents such

revelations that the nation's first couple likes to change into pyjamas in the early evening, and pad around in dressing gowns for almost half the day.

But the books by the Reagan children have hurt their parents. Patti Reagan's bitter and transparent "novel" about a California governor and his clinging, tenacious wife revealed the gulf between the President and his children. An angrier book has just been published by Michael Reagan, his adopted eldest son.

His autobiography made sad reading: it was a loveless household in which he grew up. He spent most of his life angry: at Jane Wyman, Reagan's first wife, for not having more time for him, at his birth mother for giving him away, at Nancy for claiming so much of his father's

attention. He writes chillingly of "the dragon lady" as he and his sister Maureen called Nancy. Once when he received a bad school report, she gave him an ultimatum: "You're not living up to the Reagan name or

image, and unless you start

shaping up, it would be best for

you to change your name and leave the house." "Fine", he responded, "Why don't you just :ell me the name I was born with so at least when Iwalk out the door I'll know

what name to use." "OK, Mr Reagan", he quotes her saying, "I'll do just that." A week later, he writes, Nancy told him he was the illegitimate son of a soldier and a Kentucky farmgirl-turned-actress.

But the book has its hilarious moments. He tells of a telephone call from his distraught father, reporting that he and Nancy, returning early from a trip, had found Ron Reagan Jnr entertaining a young woman for the weekend.

Ron had dropped out of Yale to become a ballet dancer and, Michael writes, the Reagans had been concerned by insinuations that he might be homosexual

Responding to the call, he writes, he made a good newsbad news joke. "The good news is that you found out he isn't gay.' There was a moment of silence on Dad's end of the line. Finally he said, 'I guess it is a blessing'. Thanks, Mike ... I must tell Nancy'." -

Michael says that by the time he had finished writing his book his anger and bitterness had dissipated. He has now begun to rebuild his relationship with his parents, he says.

# FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

QUESTION: I was hospitalised with lung trouble from a clot in my leg. What happened to me?

ANSWER: Very likely you suffered from thromboembolic disease. That is a medical term that means the formation of a blood clot which obstructs a blood vessel usually in the legs (as in your case) or elsewhere in the body. Such clots can be carried by the blood to a different body site ... often the lungs or heart.

Such conditions are extremely serious and are major causes of pain and deaths.

Thrombosis, especially when in deep veins (those that run deep below the surface of the skin), is very difficult to diagnose, often requiring the services of specialists who use several high sophisticated diagnostic methods.

Patients who suffer deep vein thrombosis frequently have surgery or congestive heart failure. Also, certain diseases, among them cancer and polycythemia vera (a disorder of unknown origin that causes abnormal increases in bone marrow and red cells in the blood) can cause it. Additionally, drugs such as estrogens may increase the likelihood of clot formations, as do long periods of time when portions of the body may be in a cast. However, deep vein thrombosis is a common problem even in the absence of

**BLOOD VESSELS** 

those conditions. Physicians often have patients suspected of suffering thromboembolic disease to rest in bed, elevate one or both legs, soak in warm baths and take anti-inflammatory

Effective anticoagulant (decreasing the blood's ability to clot) drugs can be used, if a physician's diagnosis indicates they are required. Two of those are heparin and warfarin. As all drugs do, those two can have side effects. People taking them are watched very closely by their physicians.

Other drugs can be helpful, and at times surgery is required to completely correct the

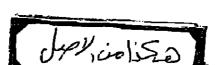
You may wish to discuss this matter more fully with your own physician, in case I have left out any factors that were important in

make the pain they are suffering from seem ANSWER: The mind is a powerful weapon, and it can be used either to fight

QUESTION: Can somebody's mind

illness and pain or to make them worse. Pain is felt because of an interaction of many physical factors. Some people are more sensitive to these factors than others. But the perception of pain also depends on the mind's interaction with the body. Some people with chronic conditions

'learn' a pain cycle that they must 'unlearn" if they are to diminish their pain. Think about it. Once someone begins to suffer from chronic pain, he or she may receive some rewards as a result of it. These rewards are termed "secondary gain" by physicians, and they need to be recognised by the person who is in pain. If disability benefits, leave from an unpleasant job. a cash settlement as a result of a court case, or extra attention from loved ones results from the chronic pain, it is not surprising that the pain continues. This is not the case for everyone, but is a danger that all persons with chronic pain should be alert to. The mature, well-adjusted person will recognise this behaviour and work to stop it before it creates an unhealthy situation. To break a learned pain cycle, encouragment from family, friends and physician are essential. 1988 Tribune Media Services, Inc.







Ian and Merrilynne, show off raw materials for their jewellery —

Geologist Ian Lennon and his wife in Somerset, England, run a highly successful business making and selling iewellery made from dinosaur dung! Over a period of 150 million vears it has been transformed into a fascinating multi-coloured substance, and after it is cut and polished, can hold its own in any reputable jeweller's



Examples of the beautiful jewellery which can be created out of

# Jewellery not to be sniffed at

By Georgina Gold

Constant of the second of the

IF-getting engaged is one of the most romantic experiences in a girl's life, receiving an engagement ring made of animal droppings must be enough to kill any amount of passion.

... Unless, that is, the ring in question is made by geologist Ian Lennon and his wife Merrilynne. ·

For this enterprising couple run a highly successful business making and selling jewellery made exclusively from dinosaur dung.

They have their own workshop and studio in Cheddar, Somerset, where they handmake the prehistoric jewellery to order.

Fortunately, the dung is nothing like you would expect it to be: it's not brown, smelly, or even dried up and yellow. Admittedly, some specimens look disturbingly like giantsized cowpats but the dung tself has been transformed over the last 150 million years

into a fascinating multicoloured substance.

And after it's been cut and polished it can certainly hold its own in any reputable jeweller's shop window alongside diamonds, rubies and the rest.

The colours range from flaming red to metallic grey or mustardy green and the Lennons have produced exquisite engagement rings, brooches and pendants which have proved immensely popular with visitors to the tiny Somerset village.

All this is a far cry from the days when the mighty din-osaurs ruled the world and dumped droppings the size of footballs in the muddy terrain.

But just what species of din-

osaur was responsible for originating one of the fashion gemstones of the 1980's? "It's virtually impossible to tell unless the bones of a dinosaur are found with the drop-

pings," says lan. 'As far as we know, no species have been identified with the dung that we use. But we can actually tell the height of the dinosaurs from the identation marks the droppings made

One thing is clear, and that's that they were very tall. At a guess I'd say that they were

the height of two elephants."
Unfortunately, the droppings from British dinosaurs don't quite make the grade for lan and Merrilynne's jewellery. Merrilynne explains: "In this

country it hasn't really hardened enough to be cut and polished. There are plenty of droppings over here, but they're just not right for us." The Lennons import all their

United States — a country rich in droppings! Over the years, the substance has changed and hardened into an agate with the official gemological name of coprolite. And ironically, most of their sales of dung jewellery are to

American tourists, who prom-

materials from Colorado in the

ptly take the product back to its country of origin. Amazing

Ian says: "It's quite amazing that many of them come over here and admire our jewellery, not even realizing where it

comes from. "When we tell them they can hardly believe it because they've never even heard of it in their own country. It seems strange to come so many thousands of miles only to buy something from your own country.

Ian and Merrilynne display their work in their shop window under the name coprolite. Many customers walk in totally unaware of just what this unusual looking gem really is.

Merrilyone says: usually tell people that coprolite is dinosuaur dung and their first reaction is, 'Oh no, not really'! But then they ask us how we know and we give them a detailed technical

explanation.
"Usually they think it's a bit

of a laugh, and it encourages them to buy it," she adds. "But 1 remember one man who bought a pendant for his wife and never even asked what corpolite was. I often wonder if he has ever found out what it

Luckily, the droppings have lost their smell, but very occasionally Ian says he gets a whise of something rather unpleasant.

He says: "The British dung is quite smelly as it's soft and contains phosphate nodules. In the main, the American version has no phosphates but I come across the occasional one when I'm hammering the stones in my workshop.

'It's quite a nasty odour which reminds me of fertilisers - a blood and bone smell. But people shouldn't let this put them off as it happens so rarely and there's no smell at all in the

It's impossible to tell just what the dinosaur's staple diet was from the droppings, but the traces of fish bones and vegeta-

The enterprising Lennons also make jewellery from dinosaur bone, described by Merrilynne as exquisitely beautiful.

She says: "We get the bones from Colorado and the texture is incredible. It produces all sorts of colours - reds, greys, purples and even silvery blue. We make all sorts of jewellery rings, brooches and pen-

But do either Ian or Merrilynne wear engagement or wedding rings made from the prehistoric matter?

"No," says Merrilynne. "We married before we started making these and I have a diamond wedding ring. That's why our business logo is "from diamonds to dinosaur dung." "But I do have a pendant

made from it, and I'm glad to say I'm very proud of it. With prices ranging from £10 to £200 Ian and Merrilynne reckon their unique jewellery is certainly not to be sniffed at.



Merrilynne Lennon proudly shows off her own dinosaur dung

# The facts about PMS

By Dr. David Baron

PREMENSTRUAL PREMENSTRUAL syndrome, or PMS, was first described in medical literature in 1931, but it was only recently that the medical community agreed upon a definition of the condition. Here's what health professionals now know about symptoms, diagnosis and treatment options.

What constitutes PMS

The National Institute of Mental Health describes premenstrual syndrome as a condition in which an otherwise healthy woman experiences physical and/or emotional symptoms that are severe enough to impair her ability to function at work or in social situations. These symptoms occur sometime between the middle of the menstrual cycle and the onset of menstruation itself, and they disappear a few days after bleeding begins.

Common symptoms of PMS include irritability, depression, headache, food cravings and bloating, but over 140 other symptoms have been associated with this condition. These may affect a specific part of the body - as in the case of breast swelling or tenderness, constipation, migraine headache or cravings for sweet or salty food — or they may be more general in nature; a woman may, for instance, suffer dizziness, fatigue, tension or low self-esteem.

While researchers have not yet pinpointed the cause of PMS, there is strong evidence that the condition has a biological basis. Most theories focus on the hormones estrogen and progesterone and their effects on the brain. Research also indicates that the

be influenced by psychological and social factors, such as family stress or financial

An interesting finding of a number of studies is the strong connection between PMS and depression. PMS sufferers have a significantly higher predisposition to developing depressive disorders. It has also been determined that women suffering from depression report more severe PMS symptoms. Also, a woman with PMS is more likely to suffer postpar-tum depression than other

How diagnosis is made

Unlike most illnesses in which the key to making an accurate diagnosis is properly evaluating the symptoms, the critical issue with PMS is the timing of the symptoms. The signs of the syndrome must manifest themselves during the two weeks before menstruation; even if a woman presents a "textbook" case of PMS complaints, if the symptoms occur just after menstruation, a diagnosis of PMS is probably

When a woman suspects that she has PMS and seeks medical help, a gynaecologist should take a complete medical history and perform a physical examination to rule out any other illnesses that present similar symptoms; these include endocrine disorders, thyroid abnormalities, anaemia and some psychiatric problems. Then the doctor should have the patient keep a daily diary of her symptoms for a minimum of two menstrual cycles. physician can then evaluate these records and make a diag-

Once a diagnosis of PMS is made, a conservative treatment regimen should be tried before starting any supplements or medications (see below). This type of approach includes making dietary changes, engaging in regular aerobic exercise and learning how to manage stress The dietary changes should include limiting salt intake (to reduce fluid retention); limiting consumption of refined sugars and eating smaller, more frequent in treating PMS. But as yet only one study has found this treatment to be any better than a placebo.

A treatment that's popular in Great Britain is based on daily dietary supplementation with gammalinolenic acid (GLA), a fatty acid derived from the oil of a primrose plant and sold under the name Efamol. British researchers have shown that some PMS patients treated with GLA report significant improvement that continues for several months after supplementation stops. Few studies of GLA's effectiveness have been performed to date in the United States, however.

Another effective treatment option involves the use of an anti-anxiety medication, alprazolam (marketed under the brand name Xanax). Three independent studies conducted at major US medical schools have found this prescription drug alleviates a variety of PMS symptoms. Adverse side effects can occur if the patient abruptly stops taking the drug. Therefore, the dose should be tapered off gradually, usually stopping two or three days after the onset of menstruation. This eliminates any withdrawal -symptoms.

# Doubts on breast cancer screening

CHICAGO, March, (Reuter): Too few lives are saved to justify the high cost of routine mammography examinations to detect breast cancer in women under the age of 50, according to a report published recently.

The report, in the Journal of the American Medical Association, touches on an area that is in dispute in the medical com-

The National Cancer Insphysicians and other groups do not recommend mammography for women aged 35 to 50 who run no special risk of breast cancer: those who have no family history of it or susp-

wick, in London, have had a lot

of help with their twin sons

Valerie was only 28 weeks

pregnant when she went into

labour, after trying to get preg-

"I was over the moon," she

says. I'd had years of fertilisa-

tion treatment and I thought I

would never get pregnant. When I was told I was carrying

twins it was like having an ins-

James and Alexander were

born three weeks premature

and spent the first two months

of their lives in a baby care unit.

Sadly, James was diagnosed as

suffering from Downs Syn-

drome. As Valerie had her babies at Queen Charlotte's she

learned about the clinic and

James and Alexander.

nant for years.

tant family."

ect they have a problem. The American Cancer

society and the American college of radiology, on the other hand, are among groups which recommend an initial mammography at age 35 to 40 and one every two or three years thereafter until age 50.

There is less dispute over the value of such examinations beyond the age of 50.

The study published by sity, estimated that adding mammograms to annual physical breast exams would result in a net increase in costs of 402 million dollars, in 1984 dollars, by the year 2,000.

Even though a few lives would be saved, they suggested, the money would be better spent on other areas of health

John Bailar of the McGill University School of Medicine in Montreal, commenting on the study in an editorial in the journal, said: "the evidence as a whole... does not demonstrate any clear health benefit from mammographic screening for breast cancer in women younger than 50 years of age...

He said that "a variety of substantial costs are generated from screening this population. Routine screening of this age group should be discontin-

"The problem is much underes-

timated. People always say how

lucky you are to have another

child. But a study of 200 adult

twins who had lost a brother or

a sister revealed that, even in

their fifties, they still feel their

By Lynda Black

in their workshop.

FOR some mothers-to-be the news that they are expecting twins is like a dream come true ... for others it comes as a

terrible nightmare. And no-one knows that more than paediatrician Elizabeth

The romantic notion that all mothers are thrilled to hear they are expecting a double event is a myth, she says. For while some, of course are delighted, especially those who had previously had infertility problems, many aren't quite so

Many mums-to-be go into deep shock, faint, cry or even scream with horror when they

are given the news. For the past 14 years Dr Bryan has made a study of twins and has learned all about the problems facing parents of double births. She is also the cofounder of the world's first club for multiple births — called TAMBA — The Twins and

Maternity Hospital.

set up in 1978.

Ian and Merrilynne Lennon hard at work smouldering jewellery

And she's been staggered by the effect that having twins can have on a family. There was one woman, for example, who hadn't been out of the house since the birth of her twins ... more than 15 months before. Then there was a father who couldn't tell the difference between his own 13-year-old identical twin sons.

Dr Bryan explains: "Society thinks twins are terribly exciting. By the time the mother goes into labour she's on a tremendous high. But the first six months for her are terribly worry-

First-time mothers, petrified of picking up their fragile babies for a first cuddle, have to struggle with two.

In fact, the old saying of 'twice as nice' is often a night-

Dr Bryan adds: "Mothers of twins are under a great deal of strain, particularly if they don't have any help. Health visitors do not have any real experience, so they are really on their own.

Are twins double trouble? mentally handicapped. Mrs Valerie Holroyd, 40, and The news that a mother-to-be is expecting her husband, John, from Chis-

"When the mother is told they have a twin pregnancy they are all shocked. Some are thrilled and over the moon, while others may break down and cry. It can cause terrible anguish if you have already made a mistake getting pregnant and that mistake turns into two."

Sally Salvesen, who has two non-identical twins aged sixand-a-half, called Tom and Ben, was devastated when she was told the 'happy' news.

Awesome

"I broke down and cried," she says. "I was very upset. I wasn't baby minded at all and I hadn't really got used to the idea of one baby. I was scared and didn't have a clue about how I was going to cope.

"I had someone to help me for the first four weeks, who was not very successful. She bossed me around so much that

twins can bring pain as well as joy. According to top paediatrician Dr Elizabeth Bryan some mums are so shocked they faint, cry or even scream with horror. all she did was frighten me.

That was when I decided that I was going to do everything on my own, which was a terrible mistake. If you start off on your own, you can end up feeling a desperate failure."

Meal times became an awesome task, trying to feed two babies at the same time, as well as the endless rounds of bottle washing and sterilising. There was very little time to relax and Sally felt increasingly isolated, despite all the help from her husband. "I couldn't get two carrycots into the back

their main model for speech is at

But even more eerie for some

parents is the silent communication that goes on between some twins. One third of twins are born prematurely, and over half of them have a low birth

weight. Because they are premature, it can lead to other difficulties," Dr Bryan explains. "They can suffer from breathing difficulties, jaundice, and because they are small and premature they have to go into a special baby care unit, which makes it very difficult for a mother to form a bond with her babies.

Problems

sub-clinics for Super Twins, There is even a section for twins; one of whom is physically or

Valerie recalls: "I was really very upset. John and I both sat down and cried. I felt very protective. I felt I could kill anyone who would want to hurt

him.
"We are determined to do anything to help him to achieve his potential, whatever that

might be." Having a normal twin does have its advantages, though.

"It is good for him to have a model because twins are such good mimics." Valerie adds. Although Alex does not get the reaction of a normal brother I'm hoping that he will develop a feeling of respon-

sibility for James. "I knew having twins was going to be very expensive, but even I was surprised by how busy life became.

Another important part of the clinic's work is helping parents who have lost one or

more of their twins or triplets. Dr Bryan says: "There are very strong problems for those

loss, and even fantasise about their dead twin." Some surviving twins, Dr Bryan believes, suffer a terrible guilt that can cause their own ďeath\_

And parents who do not tell their child about a twin brother or sister are unaware of the strange phenomena that surrounds twins. Many surviving twi<del>n</del>s instinctively know that they are simply half of a whole.

Someone who knows the heartbreak of losing their child is Pamela and John Gale, whose twin daughters, Kateline and Harriet are 18 months old. Although they have five children, ten-year-old Laura. Joseph, eight, and Anthony, aged four, they lost their baby Sam through a cot death.



the same level as them, it tends triplets, quadruplets and so on. Parents, grandparents and various sets of twins get together at the twins' clinic at Queen Charlotte's Mrs Valerie Holroyd with James and Alexander. Sadty James (right) was born with Downs syndrome. to reinforce the mistakes.

# BUSINESS & FINANCE

# **US** outlines policy on international air cargo

WASHINGTON, April 17: The Reagan administration says it won't tolerate foreign barriers that inhibit the ability of US carriers to compete for international air cargo, "the most dynamic and fast-changing sector of air transportation.

Alan Larson, acting assistant secretary of state for business and economic affairs, presented a draft of a policy statement on this question on April 12 to a House of Representatives Public Works and Transportation subcommittee.

One of its aims, Larson said, is to serve notice to other governments to their markets.

Another, he said, is to allow policy continuity in US administrations succeeding President Reagan's.

The draft identifies seven objectives necessary to the US air cargo industry's competitiveness. In Larson's words they include "the freedom of carriers (1) to enter foreign markets, (2) to plan their routing, (3) to determine the capacity and frequency of cargo services, (4) to price their services in keeping with commercial considerations, and (5) to provide a broad range of charter

Equally important, Larson said, airlines should have rights in ancillary operations (6) to perform their own ground handling, obtain efficient customs clearance and adequate ware-house facilities at reasonable cost, and (7) to move cargo by truck and other means."

An eighth overall objective is elimination and all discriminatory practices in air cargo, he

#### Discrimination

"We will not tolerate any discrimination which denies US carriers the fundamental right of fair competition," Larson said. Matthew Scocozza, Assistant

Secretary of Transportation, said the final policy statement will consider the views of congressmen and industry representatives who have commented on the draft.

Preparation of the draft statement by the State of Transportation departments follows their 1987 study showing US carriers' share of the world air cargo market (based on weight) aropping over the Scocozza said.

That share has increased over the past two years, however, from 30.4 to 31 per cent in 1986 and to 32.1 per cent in 1987, he

#### Tin producing nations to set up international study group

GENEVA, April 17, (Reuter): Tin producing and consuming nations will hold a conference in Geneva, probably in November, to set up an international study group, an Unctad spokesman said yesterday.

The decision was taken by delegates from about 30 countries ending five-day talks here under the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (Unctad), he told reporters.

'There will be a negotiating conference to set up an international tin study group here in the last three months of the year, probably in November," spokes-

man Graham Shanley said. The study group would serve as a centre for tin statistics and

Delegates were cautious following the October 1985 collapse of the International Tin Council (ITC), now virtually defunct, although it still plays a statistical

The second UN conference in 1953 led to the institution of the first post-World War II inter-

national un agreement. Under the agreement the socalled ITC buffer stock manager bought and sold tin to try and stabilise prices. The buffer stock went bankrupt during one of its operations and tint trading was suspended on the London Metal Exchange on October 24, 1985

Norwegian Oil and Energy Minister Arne Oeien signed the agreement on the 1,300-kilometre (812-mile) Zeepipe pipeline with Firmin Aerts, state secretary (junior minister) for energy in Belgium's Ministry for Economic Affairs, in Oslo.

#### Life assurance bonds

# Brave new world for investors

By Midas

AS soon as an expatriate invests in either a unit trust or offshore bank account, or merely takes out a subscription to a financial magazine, he, or she, is bound to find themselves bombarded by countless brochures advertising other trusts, funds and special

What happens is that your name finds its way onto a mailing list and you then become fair game for every company that pays to have that list.

A lot of the resulting mail can be accurately described as junk mail. Offers of tremendous profits from companies with impressive names like the International Guardian and Banking Trust, or The Safeguard Unit Trust should be placed straight into the waste basket. Remember Midas' Golden Rule, "If you've never heard of them before, don't give them your money."

However, some reputable companies do advertise their services in this way, so once you have sorted out the obviously

risky offers, it's a good idea to see what's on offer. One type of investment which often arrives in this way is the Offshore Life Assurance Policy. What is it, and how does it work?

It isn't really much of an insurance policy, since, in the event of your death you will. usually only get benefits equal to the amount that you have inves-

#### **Policies**

The life assurance element is really just a legal framework which enables you to qualify for certain tax advantages. This leads to a crucial point, if you do not pay British taxes, and are not likely to ever become resident in the UK, then these policies are not for you. Leave them alone and put your money elsewhere.

On the other hand, if you are liable to pay tax, either now, or in the future, such policies might be useful. The major companies which administer such policies, such as Llovd's Life or Royal Life International, usually have several different schemes. One of these is the ten-year-qualifyingpolicy. Under such a scheme, you

over a period of not less than ten years. At the end of this period your investment in the funds is available to you, tax free, even if you are then living in the UK and subject to tax.

But there are snags. First of all, you have to pay regular amounts for ten years, which isn't easy to plan. Many expats cannot be sure that they will be here for that length of time. The other snag is that the investment is not really completely free of tax. I don't want to get too technical, but the truth is that the investments pay taxes internally, that is, within the policy.

## **Problem**

True, if you fulfil the ten year qualifying period, you may then take your proceeds tax free. However, during those ten years, your investments will have been paying company tax and capital gains tax at the normal rates.

Another major problem is the amount that the assurance companies charge for their policies. With a ten-year policy it is quite common for them to charge fees amounting to almost the entire

Naturally, they do not advert-ise this fact and do their best to conceal its very existence in the small print of the contract. To make things worse, this premium is split with the agent who has sold you the policy in the first place. This means that the agent stands to make a good deal of money from your policy, so you are justified in asking yourself whether such a commitment is really in your own interest, or is it just for the agent's benefit?

Of course, it won't be easy to get your agent to admit just how much they are going to make out of the deal.

Another point to be careful about applies to both the ten year qualifying policy and also to the other major type of policy, the single premium assurance scheme. In the latter scheme you just make one large payment, then let the policy mature, usually for twenty years. With both types, you may find that you will suffer greatly if you are forced to cancel the arrangement

in the near future. Take the Royal Life Private

is a single premium type of policy. However, if you find that you have to cancel the policy then the penalties are very stiff indeed. Say you invest £100,000 in such a Bond, but then find that you have to cancel it within the first quarter. You will have to pay a discontinuance charge of no less than £8,000! That is a pretty savage punishment, especially since you are only likely to cancel the bond so quickly if some emergency has occurred that means that you need the money right away.

#### Charge

The discontinuance charge reduces by 0.4 per cent every quarter until after five years there

is no charge at all. The best advice for these offshore insurance bonds is to read the small print very carefully. Do not listen too closely to your agent since they might be unduly influenced by the size of their commission. Weigh the benefits with the penalties and see if it is really the right thing for your own situation. If in doubt, do something else.

#### IDB to expand operations among

#### Islamic countries

KUALA LUMPUR. April 17. (Kuna): The Islamic Development Bank (IDB) is seriously considering measures to expand trade among Islamic countries, which in the past has not grown as rapidly as expected.

In its latest annual report, the bank said efforts, whether at the Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) or elsewhere, need to be intensified to remove barriers to trade expansion among IDB members.

"Practical measures to promote trade among OIC members and divert trade currently carried out with non-Islamic nations to IDB members need to be considered, the report

Some of the constraints that impede trade expansion among IDB members as identified in the report, include lack of trade information and communication among members and insufficient institutional and financial sup-

#### Expansion

To facilitate trade among its members, the IDB has introduced foreign trade financial operations to provide financing to members to purchase essential development impetus from IDB members.

Over the years the operations of this fund have experienced rapid expansion which parallel the rising number of member countries and tradeable com-

# China prepares to lift

prices as the only way to solve its farm crisis, give a better deal to peasants and take reform a stage further. That was the message from

came from Vice-Premier Yao Yilin who told a press conference China would have to raise the prices the state pays for foodstuffs to encourage farmers to grow more.

Increased subsidies would help compensate for the higher prices passed on to city dwellers, he said.

repeatedly that current prices, especially for grain, were too low, while costs for fertiliser, pesticide and diesel fuel had soared.

The imbalance had made it less and less profitable to grow grain and other low-price crops, they Yang Jingli, a grain farmer

parliament delegate, told the Economic Information newspaper on Friday he had raised grain output by one tonne a year since 1979 but his income from grain last year was less than half that in 1984.

#### Production

In a lengthy editorial last Tuesday, the farmers' daily said farmers had changed since the late 1950s when food production was a patriotic duty and some farmers died of hunger even while guarding grain warehouses during a famine.

Farmers have become

traders and operate as such in the

Before 1979, individuals had no incentive to raise output because farmers were organised into collectives, which were given

ing them as simpletons unable to present their grievances to the government.

experience had taught China's leaders that the quickest way to raise output was to increase

prices, the leaders have promised more subsidies to compensate the country's 200 million town people, already angry over three years of inflation.

China currently buys grain cheap from farmers, sells it for even less in the cities and absorbs the loss. It now wants to raise prices and pay subsidies directly to urban consumers.

Agriculture Minister Hc Kang calls this a switch from "hidden

production and encouraged

# World Business Summary

# Four major trading partners open talks

QUADRA ISLAND, British Columbia, April 17, (Reuter): Talks between four of the world's major trading partners were held on Saturday under usually tight security on this remote heavily wooded island 100 miles (160 km) northwest of Van-

US Trade Representative Clayton Yeutter took up crucial global trading issues with European Economic Community Mini-ster for External Relations Willy De Clercq, the Japanese Minister for International Trade and Industry Hajimi Tamura, and Canadian Trade Minister John Crosbie.

The four meet in a luxury salmou fishing lodge which had been specially booked by the host country, Canada, to house the 65 trade officials in almost total isolation. A dozen pickets from local labour councils were turned back at a roadblock set up by the Canadian government at the entrance to the lodge.

They were protesting a planned US-Canadian free trade preement. Traditionally, these periodic four-power trade sesous are open to news coverage with ministers feeling that public support is vital to foster liberalised world trade. However, the Japanese officials asked the meeting be closed because the previous conference in Tokyo had been overwhelmed with media attention and the Canadians obliged. Said a Canadian official:
"These quads are very useful. They are small. They are very relaxed. They are very informal. People can speak their mind."

The ministers, who are to meet again today, are assessing the progress hains made at the Canada trade made residential talks held. progress being made at the Geneva trade modernisation talks held the past 18 months Under General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).

Yeutter has said he hoped solid progress could be made in many of the most contentious issues in time for a special GATT meeting set for Montreal for next December.

# Japan gives aid to new IMF adjustment fund

WASHINGTON, April 17: The government of Japan has agreed to provide the International Monetary Fund (IMF) substantial resources to help fund a programme that provides low-interest loans to poor countries. Japan signed an agreement on April 12 to lend up to \$3,000 million to the Fund's Enhanced Structural. Adjustment Facility, which was established last December to supplement a similar structural adjustment lending programme established two years before. The Japanese loan, which was provided by that country's Export-Import Bank, brings the total of money available under the enhanced facility to about \$4,000. million. Commitments have been made by other countries to provide an additional \$4,000 million to the new IMF facility, but final details on those commitments have not yet been completed. In addition to the \$8,000 million that will eventually be available under the Enhanced Structural Adjustment Facility, the original adjustment programme also has resources of about \$4,000

As of the end of February, the IMF had ongoing structural adjustment lending arrangements providing about \$2,000 million to 22 countries, most of them in sub-Saharan Africa. The programme is intended to assist low-income countries with difficult balance of payments problems by establishing conditions for sustained growth through structural economic reforms. The agreement; with Japan was signed at IMF headquarters in ... Washington, just prior to the opening of the spring meetings of the ... Fund and the World Bank.

## **Economist sees US trade** protectionism declining

WASHINGTON, April 17: The political push for trade protectionism in the United States is "temporarily in decline" because of a weaker US dollar, says Nobel Prize-winning economist Panl Samuelson. Samuelson said a 50 per cent decline in the value of the dollar vis-a-vis the Japanese yen and West German mark over-the past three years has made US corporations much more competitive and productive. The Massachusetts Institute of Technology professor made the comments April 11, on a US Information Agency interview programme, which linked him in Boston with business journalists in Harare, Zimbabwe. "When workers have been called back to work, and even received some overtime, they are less likely to put pressure on their congressmen for protection," he said. The withdrawal of Democratic candidate Richard Gephardt from the US presidential race is further evidence that protectionism is receding, he said. Genhardt's mpaign's message favouring retaliation against unfair foreign trade "did not receive a resonant response from the American electorate," Samuelson said. Another Democratic presidential contender, Jesse Jackson argues that US jobs are being exported overseas. Samuelson said high-wage countries frequently lose routine manufacturing jobs: for example, Japan is now losing jobs in its textile, shoe and steel manufacturing sectors to South

The important fact to remember is that the US service sector has created 33 million jobs in the last 15 years. The United States' comparative advantage in the future, he added, will be in high technology and services.

#### Hong Kong cool to statement on trade imbalances

HONG KONG, April 17, (AP): The government yesterday dismissed suggestions from finance officials of the seven major industrial powers that Hong Kong was not doing enough to reduce Officials of the United States, Japan, West Germany, Britain,

France, Canada and Italy issued a statement on Wednesday in Washington urging the four "little dragon" export powerhouses of Asia to "accept greater responsibility" in correcting large trade imbalances. The statement urged Hong Kong, Taiwan, South Korea and Singapore to make further efforts to reduce trade barriers and to allow their currencies to appreciate more. All four newly industrialised countries had large trade surpluses with the United States last year. In a statement released by the Government Information Services, the British colony said: "Hong Kong in many ways differed from the other Asian newly industrialised nations and clearly, therefore, none of the comments made could properly be addressed to Hong Kong." The Hong Kong statement said the colony had "the most open trade and payments system in the world," did not have a global surplus in the trading of goods and had a currency that was properly valued. US officials have complained about Hong Kong's policy. linking the local currency to the US dollar. Washington wants the exchange rate readjusted so that Hong Kong dollar will appreciate, making American goods less expensive in the colony and Hong Kong goods less competitive in the United States.

# Venezuela to boost oil output

CARACAS, Venezuela, April 17,(AP): Petroleos De Venezuela SA plans to increase its daily crude oil production potential to 2,714,000 barrels this year, El Nacional reported yesterday. Its current production potential is 2,602,000 barrels per day. There are 42 gallons to a barrel and 3.8 litres to a gallon. The drilling effort will cost 14.6 billion bolivars (\$1 billion), it said. The 273 new wells will be located almost entirely in recently discovered fields of light and medium weight crudes in Eastern Venezuels According to PDVSA plans, the production potential of light and medium crudes and condensates will increase to 1,550,000 harrels nor day from 1,440,000 harrels per day, from 1,440,000 bpd. Its current Opec output quotals 1,570,000 barrels per day. Production potential of heavy crudes will stay just under 1,200,000 barrels per day.

# Japanese market 'will continue to rise' Land of the rising Nikkei-Dow

IN the first quarter of 1988 world equity markets rose by 12 per cent. Take out the Japanese market and the rise is a paltry 5 per cent. Even before the Nikkei-Dow Index of 225 selected stocks reached a series of all-time highs beginning on April 8, Western investors were watching with baffled fascination as the Japanese index shrugged off both the gloom on Wall Street and last year's appreciation of the yen and made its merry way upward, according to Investors Chroni-

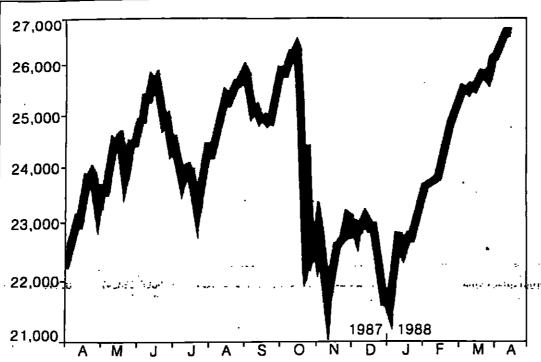
The reasons most often given for the strength of the Japanese market - strong domestic profits growth, rising consumer spending, a sound economy were not new even a few months ago, and its reasonable to conclude that they have been reflected in equity prices for a good

.... Liquidity The liquidity argument isn't specially convincing either. Corporations may indeed retain high levels of liquidity; and some of the money hitherto locked away deposit accounts(interest on which first became subject to tax on April 1) may indeed be finding its way into equities. But this too

is old hat. The most likely explanation for the recent rise of the Nikkei-Dow is that old market favourite, change in sentiment Japanese investors have digested all the good news, watched this market outperform other markets, and

cided to start buying again. managers, who have been saying for months that the Japanese

26,000-



Meanwhile, Western fund

NEW YORK, April 17, (Reu-

ter): Bad economic news that

battered US stocks last week is

likely to prompt remedial

measures that could push share

prices down further when mark-

ets open tomorrow, analysts and

biggest threat," said Prudential Bache analyst Larry Wachtel. Some also said they expected

Jananese investors, once a big

part of the US markets, to stay

The Dow Jones industrial

average sank a total of 76 points

last week to 2,013. It dropped 101

points on Thursday after the US

trade deficit ballooned and fell

further on Friday after a surprise

eight-point rise by Friay's close,

Rates

man said: "We have to watch out

for higher interest rates now. The

Federal Reserve may have no

choice other than tightening

credit policy to try to stop the

dollar's free fail and fight infla-

He added: "That means that

interest rates will rise, hurting the

consumer and business," forcing

both to pay more to borrow and

The effect would be to slow

economic expansion and make

stocks less attractive, Acker-

Gruntal analyst Alan Acker-

Bargain buyers produced an

jump in consumer prices.

however.

tion.

spend.

mans aid,

"Rising interest rates are the

economists warn.

away from US stocks.

market is overvalued and due for a tumble, have now persuaded themselves that they cannot afford to be out of it. Though their reasons for buying are selffulfilling, they feel compelled to

Investors But the herd instincts of investors aside, the Japanese market does seem to be a law unto itself.

What makes it so different? No

one has an entirely satisfactory

buy nonetheless.

answer to that question, but one point that is made again and agrin is that Japan is a "domesticaily led" market.

In other words, the buying and selling of Japanese equities is mainly done by the Japanese with foreign investors account-

cent of the market.

In the October crash foreigners sold their Japanese holdings but the Japanese, on the whole,

ing for an estimated 3 to 4 per

did not. The Nikkei-Dow

whose strategy is based on the assumption that stock once acquired is held on to for a good long while.

'Rising interest rates are the biggest threat'

# Bad economic news could push **US share prices down further**

Nervous Wall Street investors were jolted on Thursday by news that February's trade deficit was \$13.83 billion compared to 12.44 billion in January. Friday's news of a 0.6 per cent

jump in producer prices when a

0.2 per cent had been expected

triggered shocks in markets

worldwide, some analysts say a

recession could be forced by a

falling dollar, swelling inflation-

ary pressure and higher interest

led money market traders to suggest the Federal Reserve could increase its discount rate to member banks. Although an increase is partly symbolic, it can spread quickly to many types of rates, including

mortgages, broker loans and bond market yields, they said. A rise in the prime rate, now 8.5 per cent, is likely next week, some analysts and Wall Street

observers said. The investor's Almanac, published by Barron's magazine. said: "Banks are expected to follow a rise in the US long bond yield almost to nine per cent by raising their prime lending rate

this week. Brokers said a rise would quickly hit both the credit and stock markets. Sanford C. Bernstein's Jerome Hinkle saw "little stock market relief in the basic economic news or on the charts some of our investors follow."

the trade gap is a near disaster." said Boston Co economist and stock analyst Allen Sinai. He said it was likely to propel the dollar down further, prompting more of last week's coordinating central bank buying of dollars to sop up some of the

'For the financial markets,

Sinai also expected the equity markets to drop further. "It is hard to tell how far down the trade report could propel the stock market.

James Kochan, chief fixed

income strategist for Merrill Lynch, said: "There is little doubt the bond markets will continue to be concerned with international events. A Daiwa Securities' official said the dollar may have to fall to 110 yen before stabilising. However, he added: "Daiwa

closer to its bottom than its top." Edward Collins, Daiwa executive vice-president in charge of US equities, said: "If the US stock market holds its ground on Monday and Tues-day, it could make a 100- to 150-

believes the US stock market is

point gain." The Japanese bull market may have a lot further to go, he said. "After the Nikkei index crossed over 27,000 recently the goal now

Investors

played a small part in the US

Last week, Japanese investors

selling, he said, and this week it should be the same. "The unstable dollar is leading Japanese investors to buy US bonds and Japanese stocks now. Those who dabble in US stocks are in-and-out traders," Collins

not dump the dollar when advantageous accounting changes recently went into effect with the end of the fiscal year because many "were in securities with various maturity dates, easing the effect of any dollar dump-

He said Japanese insurers did

# controls on food prices PEKING, April 17, (Reuter):

China is lifting controls on food

therefore didn't take the beating

that the Dow Jones and Footsie

Part of the reason for this res-

trained behaviour in a crisis is the

long-term view taken by most

Japanese corporate investors.

Analysts here estimate that as

much as three-quarters of the

market is held by companies

state leaders responding to a barrage of complaints from rural delegates attending the annual session of the National People's Congress. China's parliament. which ended last week. The most explicit statement

**Subsidies** 

Rural delegates

from Anhui province and a

market. This is a fundamental change," it said.

production quotas to fill. The paper said the only way to motivate farmers was to give them a fair price and stop regard-

A Western diplomat said

"They have learned farmers are very price-sensitive," he said. But while advocating higher

**Switch** Some cities in the south have already done this. Changsha, for example, lifted price controls on port, sugar, eggs and vegetables this month. It is paying 10 yuan (1.90) to students as compensa-

subsidy" to "open subsidy." "The hidden subsidy curbed

waste and consumption. The open subsidy encourages production and discourages waste," People's Daily quoted him as saying.

industry studies. Collapse

# and has not resumed.

# Gas pipeline

OSLO, April 17, (Reuter): Norway and Belgium signed a deal yesterday to build one of the pipelines which will provide well into the next century.

world's longest undersea Europe with Norwegian gas until

It would also turn investors to the US note and bond market for higher yields, taking their money out of stocks. Six months after the October 19 'Black Monday,' when the Dow plunged 508 points and

# **UK retail prices surge**

# Ministers reaffirm commitment to stable exchange rates

PAST week's data releases were bad news all round for the dollar. Along with the better than expected unemployment figures, retail sales rose strongly above all expectations suggesting that any idea of a recession this year has been dissipated and a moderate to bright out-turn of 2-2.5 per cent is forecast. This re-sparked inflationary fears.

However, the bolt that hit the market was the trade number which was considerably higher than the market's expectations, The trade report served only to illustrate the position we have long argued, that a sustained improvement to the trade deficit is a long way off and under such conditions the dollar has limited upside potential and significant downside risks. The numbers hit global equity markets and with inflationary fears affecting the long bond, investors, moved quickly into the shorter end of the market

the party of the p

That put

de in mein

HINDE II

스 luw-jeset

a di inilia

KITC VINTER

1 United to

क्रार विभागामक

are spirit se

ここで 原理

20 10 ごく聞

ic (Company

KTE OFF

311 1 212

311. Ox 200

A about 1996

100 000

e: \$2##±±

cua Aire à

CHITCH CO.

ಪ್ರಾಕೃತಿಕ್ರಾ

20.232271

11.57

30 ST 188

o\_ rate=≃it

. g 15 % 155

1.0

305 75 DUD F

<sub>2×</sub> √ 12.3

1000

a The Sales

1702 m

ALC: NOTE OF

The second second

منتقله والأؤسي وبهر

Call Mark Str.

مختلف المسايرين

متطلقية بالنيتان

and A. B. C. 1977

and a second

والمستحيد

32.4.83.825

The dollar ended the week at 123 yen and DM 1.66.

Housing completions fell 7.0 per cent in February to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 1.425mn units. This compares with a revised 5.7 per cent decline in January to 1.532mm units.

February's completions were down 18.3 percent from a level of 1.745mn a year earlier. The market was expecting a smaller fall of 5.2 per cent.

Retail sales rose 0.8 per cent in March following a 0.6 per cent increase in February and a 0.1 per cent rise in January. Overall the first quarter was up 1.7 per cent compared with the fourth quarter suggesting that the econrecovering from October's stock market crash. This figure was well above market expectations of 0.1 per

Merchandise trade deficit rose to \$13.83 bn in February from \$12.44 bn in January. This figure was much higher than the \$11.5bn deficit the market had been anticipating and was the highest trade deficit since October's record \$17.63 bn.

Lower

Merchandise exports increased by 5.5 per cent in February to \$23.56bn which was marginally higher than the market forecast and compares with a January figure of \$22.3bn.

Merchandise imports also rose to \$37.39 bn in February (i.e. a 7.5 per cent increase). The market had been expecting a considerably lower figure of \$34.8bn.

Business inventories were up 0.1 per cent in February. Inventories rose \$825mn (0.1 per cent) compared to a revised \$5,17bn (0.7 per cent) in January and now stand at a seasonally adjusted \$715.85 bn. The market was anticipating a slightly higher increase of 0.5 per cent.

US PPI rose a seasonally djusted 0.6 per cent in March after falling 0.2 per cent in **February**.

US industrial production increased 0.1 per cent in March after remaining unchanged in February and up 0.3 per cent in January.

Tested

As widely anticipated the G7 meeting of finance ministers provided a statement of commitment to stable exchange rates. However, this has done little to allay fears given the reality of trade and economic data. Significant central bank intervention which was evident last week (with all the majors plus the Dutch, the Swiss, the Italians and others), will probably have to continue for the coming week given the markets heavy bear sentiment.

Trading ranges for the coming week may see 120 yen and DM1.60 possibly being tested. Ranges — 120 -125 yen and DM 1.60-1.65.

Data releases for the coming week should provide a further indication of the economy's momentum. If, as expected, the numbers come in reasonably strong this will add to the market's nervousness of inflationary pressures.

Long-term bond rates will react accordingly higher. Fed funds rate is likely to also stiffen further but to a point unlikely to spark a discount rate movement although US bank prime rates could be altered upwards.

Traditionally sterling suffers with a run on the dollar. However, under the current financial environment this trend has reversed. Despite another hase rates reduction, the continuingly favourable interest rate differential together with the UK perceived by outside investors as providing strong economic growth, sterling is now considered as a favourable alternative to the dollar.

The initial slight weakening of the pound at the start of the week was quickly reversed with sterling finishing at DM3.13. Output prices rose as expected

provisional non-seasonally adjusted 0.5 per cent in March following a downward revised 0.4 per cent increase in February giving a year-on-year gain of 4.1 per cent. This was the highest monthly figure since February

Input prices fell a seasonally adjusted 0.7 per cent in March following a downward revised fall of 0.5 per cent in February. The market was anticipating a greater fall of 2 per cent.

Unemployment fell in March by a provisional seasonally adjusted 27,800 or 9 per cent of the workforce to 2.50 mn. This was greater than the 20,000 fall forecast by the market and compares with the revised February seasonally adjusted decline of 32,100 to 2.53 mn or 9.1 per cent.

Average earnings were up an underlying annual, seasonally adjusted 8.5 per cent in February which was the same as January's increase and slightly below the forecast of 8.75 per cent.

Retail prices rose 0.4 per cent in March giving an annual rate of increase of 3.5 per cent. Provided by NBK market review.

#### Beijing wants to boost exports

# China pushes Western firms into barter deals

BEIJING, April 17, (Reuter): China wants to boost exports and save badly needed foreign currency, so it is pressing reluctant Western firms to enter into barter deals.

"It is probably best described as "you scratch my back and I'll scratch yours," said Jack Utley of McDonnell Douglas, the big JS aerospace company.

"But I ve even heard it referred to more unkindly as industrial blackmail," he said in Hong Kong.

China is joining a growing number of countries forcing Wistonia reluctant foreign companies to buy anything from hammers to hemp and handicrafts if they want to sell their goods.

#### Technology

Foreign concerns dislike barter, or countertrade, which is much more complicated and time-consuming than straightforward sales, but many have to accept it as the price of doing

business eager to import technology to help modernise its backward economy, but short of foreign currency to pay for it.

NEW YORK; April 17, (AP): As the hands of the clock crept

toward midnight, thousands of

frenzied taxpayers swarmed

New York's main post office in a

last-minute dash to postmark

their tax returns on the April

As reviled as tax day is, it is one

of the few traumatic experiences

that virtually all adult Americans

have shared, and it returns like a

collective nightmare every April

is a midnight date with the IRS,"

said Sean Sabeti, who was born

in Iran but now attends college in

Mood

vacillated between gaiety and

unprepared, spread their receipts

on the benches, tables or cool

marble floor of the busy two-

block-long post office on 8th

Avenue, and set to work figuring

The mood of the crowd

Many taxpayers show up

"Now I feel so American. This

15th deadline

15th.

New York.

"Just about every project we handle involves some form of counter purchase or barter," said an executive with a major US firm in Beijing who asked not to

Foreign businessmen in the Chinese capital said they could not tell how much had actually been exported under countertrade agreements but there were substantial commitments to help China sell its goods overseas.

"There is at least \$2 to 3 billion worth of commitments for some form of countertrade," said Martin Weil, representative in Beijing of the national council for US-China trade.

McDonnell Douglas has agreed to help export \$200 million worth of Chinese goods as part of its sale of 30 Md80 passenger jets to China.

General Electric of the United States said it has commitments to help export 360 million worth of Chinese goods tied to its sales. Its use is micreasing in China out a Whey disoled estimates by the -- American Chamber of Commerce that as many as 120 coun-

tertrade requirements and half of

at the clock until they finish, then

heaving a sigh of relief, their faces

One bespectacled man fini-

shed his taxes, pushed up his

sleeve and looked at his watch.

He then pulled out a brown quart

(litre) bottle of "liquid hide

glue," and daubed it on the

Returns

when you lust lick them, they fall

right open," said Anthony Mar-

"I've been coming here for years (on tax day). It perks up

the right way. When they smoke me out of my corner and force me

to the wall - that's my

Returns not postmarked by midnight could be subject to a

late filing penalty, possibly up to

to tell him whether he could get

"I had a fellow call and beg me

25 per cent of the taxes owed.

"I never want to do anything

"I've seen these things, that

glowing with relief.

envelope flap.

tinez of Oueens.

your heart.

challenge.'

Post office swamped

all East-West trade is tied to it. Deals vary considerably and include true barter, where no money changes hands compensation, the buying back of finished products that use imports technology counterpurchase, arranging for exports of usually unrelated goods, and co-production, or manufacturing a portion

offset import costs. "Barter is considerably more difficult than a commercial transaction," said Ervin Szuszky, Commercial Counsellor at the Hungarian embassy in Beijing and a specialist in this type of

of the product by the importer to

He said agreements on barter, used most frequently among Communist nations short of hard currency, required long periods of negotiation. Another East European trade

official said the most time-consuming part of the trade was agreeing on a fair value for bartered goods.

"Money was invented to get round this. Why can't we use it?

if he showed by five minutes to midnight, "said Millie Lee, a post

office spokeswoman. "Finally,

he said: 'I've got tickets to the

Knicks (basketball) game' at Madison Square Garden across

the street, and didn't want to

leave any earlier than he had to."

The Internal Revenue Service

Centre that handles returns from

the city expected to be deluged

with about two million tax

returns yesterday, said IRS spok-esman Neil O'Keefe. Another

half-million people were expec-

ted to file form 4868, which gives

an automatic four-month exten-

Valuable

changes in the federal tax law

that took effect this year. The

maximum tax rate, which during the 1970s was as high as about 70

per cent, dropped to 38.5 per

cent, helping upper-income

Poor people particularly ben-

efitted from such breaks as a lar-

ger personal exemption and a

Americans.

Complicating the filing were

sion to the filing deadline.

Businessmen say counterpurfrequently in China and they produce the biggest headaches. They say that companies in high-technology areas, such as aviation, are forced to find markets for consumer products such as shoes or handicrafts that they have little experience selling.

#### Operations

Some companies have set up their own countertrade operations while others use outside specialists. Either way, it adds to the cost of doing business.

China often restricts products that apply to countertrade accords, excluding the most marketable ones, and sometimes credits foreign companies with only a portion of the value of goods they help export. For example, McDonnell

Douglas officials said they received full credit towards their countertrade commitment for every dollar's worth of Chinesemade aircraft components they help export. However, exports of other goods were calculated at only 50 to 75 per cent of the actual sales value:

Competing ministries often want foreign companies to buy the products available.

by procrastinating taxpayers

higher standard deduction.

yet more complex forms.

school system.

found.

But many middle-income tax-

payers lost some valuable deduc-

tions, such as the sales tax deduc-

tion, and were confronted with

The tax clinic programme at the University of Akron (Ohio)

School of Law found that the

instructions for form 1040EZ -

the simplest tax form - require a

reading level equivalent to 8.5

years of education in the US

Incredible

education were needed to under-

stand the Wall Street Journal, a

newspaper that covers the stock

markets and the business world.

America's high school graduates

were unable to understand the

instructions for filing out form

1040 and 1040EZ, the university

"It makes you feel like you're

not human," Angela Scalerta of

Queens said of the complexity of

the forms, "I'm still not sure I've

Seventy-eight per cent of

By contrast, only 7.1 years of

#### Saudi riyal deposits show softer tone

BAHRAIN, April 17, (Reuter): Saudi riyal interbank deposits displayed a softer tone in a very quiet market marking the first day of the Muslim holy month of Ramadan, normally a period of slower business.

Dealers said some short-term maturities eased in response to lack of demand and ample liquidity. They had edged up during the few days preceding Ramadan as banks covered positions to ward off possible shortages.

Bonuses

During the month - when Muslims fact from dawn to dusk many companies give their employées bonuses, often equal to half a month's salary. Spot-next and one-week funds

declined to 6-7/8, 5/8 per cent from 7-1/4, 6-3/4 on Saturday. One-week dealt at 6-3/4 per cent. One-month deposits eased 1/

16 point on the offer side to 6-13/ 16. 11/16 per cent with trade reported at 6-3/4 per cent. Three-months declined 1/16

point to 6-15/16, 3/4 per cent while six-months was unchanged at 7-5/16, 1/8 per cent.

got all the right figures. But

Fiona Grant, a Juilliard

student from Great Britain, said:

"It's incredible They don't do this in England, they just take it out automatically." West Ger-many follows a similar situation,

allowing citizens who overpay a

The Philippines, a former American colony, follows US

practice and requires filing by

April 15th, prompting

American-style crowds at tax

offices. Egypt has similar problems with an April 30th

In Japan there is also some

overcrowding in tax offices toward the end of the period bet-

ween Feb. 16 and March 15 when

In France, income must be

declared before midnight of Feb.

28th, but for years the govern-

ment has extended the deadline

by a few days. South Africa also

usually grants an extension to

tax returns must be filed.

full year to file for a refund.

they'll have the last say.'

at 3.7502/05 to the dollar.

#### **US firms in South Africa** caught in anti-American mood

KUWAIT

HIGH

0.325

----

0.234

0.405

----

----

----

----**-**

----

----

p.118

----

----

**----**

----

----

----

0.106

----

0.020

0.190

----

----

0.066

----

HIGH

----

----

----

----

----

----

LOW

0.325

----

----

0.234

0.405

----

----

---**-**-

----

----

0.116

----

0.106

0.020

0.190

----

0.066

LON

----

----

----

VÓL

70000

------

------

20000

10000

-----

-----

------

------

-----

------

340000

-----

------

------

-----

800000

120000

-----

-----

57848

VOL

------

------ ----

-----

-------

------

------

20000

TRADE

----

----

----

----

----

----

9

LT

0.325

----

----

0.234

0.405

----

----

----

----

----

----

0.118

----

----

----

-----

----

0.106

----

0.020

0.190

·~----

**~---**

0.066

----

----

ĻТ

----

----

\_\_\_\_

----

----

----

----

----

\_\_\_\_

P.CLS

325

-238

0.275

0.295

0.370

0.234

0.410

0.210

0-152

0.000

920.د

0.690

0.370

0.510

0.116

0.224

0.075

0.086

0.000

0.295

.385

.000

0.970

0.110

0.350

0.042

0.081

0.190

0.020

0.355

0.192

0.240

0.238

0.285

0.150

0.067

0.045

0.000

0.078

0.039

0,620

0.085

KUWAIT STOCK EXCHANGE

COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET

0.041

0,009

0.055

0,000

0.016

0.007

0.007

0.010

0:015

0.870

BANK SECTOR

-GULF BANK

-AHLI BANK

-BURGAN BANK

-KWT INV. CO.

-K.F.T.C.I.C.

-AHLIAH INV.

-1.F.A.

-COH.FACILITIES

INSURANCE SECTOR

-KWT INSURANCE

-GULF INSURANCE

-AHLTA INS. CO.

-WARBA INS. CO.

REAL EST SECTOR

-KWT R.EST. CO.

-UNI R.EST. CO.

-NAT R.EST. CO.

-SALHIAH R.E.

-KWT PROJECTS

-KWT R.E.I.CON

-NAT IND. CO.

-KHT M.P. IND.

-KWT CEMENT CO.

-REF. IND. CO.

-K\_PH, IND. CD 1

SERVICES SECTOR

-OVERLAND TRANS

KWT HOTELS CO.

-P.WAREHOUSING

-COM.MKT.CMPX.

-MOBILE TELE.

-KWT COMPUTER

-LIVESTOCK T.T.

-UNITO POULTRY

-AGRI.FOOD PRD.

NOW-KNIT SECTOR

-BHN.INTER.BK

-BHN.M.EAST.BK

-UNTD.GULF BK

-COAST INVEST.

-A.G.INV.CORP

-FIRST\_GULF BK

-PEARL INV.CO.

-GULF INTL INS

IMPUSTRIAL SECTOR

B-GULF MEDICAL

D-AJMAN CEMENT

H-LIMM CAIWAIN

E-FUJATRAH CEMT

F-SHARJAH CEMENT

-GULF INV.CO.

-ARAB INT CO.

-SHARJAH INS

-KWT FOODS

-UNTD FISHERIES 0.146

FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS

-GULF UNION INS 0.055

C-R.K.WHITE CHANT 0.023

FOOD SECTOR

-CONT.MARINE

-K.SH.REP.CO

-K.N.C. CO.

-GULF CABLE

INDUSTRY SECTOR

INV. PEARL KUT J.102

INVESTMENT SECTOR

-K\_F\_HOUSE

-B.K.H.E

-NATIONAL BANK

-COMMERCIAL RY

JOHANNESBURG, April 17, (Reuter): About 160 US companies under pressure from antiapartheid campaigners to leave South Africa are being made to feel even more uncomfortable by mounting anti-American sentiment in their foreign base. Fed by Washington lawmak-

ers' calls for stiffer anti-apartheid sanctions and by a steady stream of anti-US rhetoric from the South African government, references to "the ugly Americans" are now commonplace in business circles.

"There is an unfortunate, hostile attitude to American firms and individuals at the moment that is being spurred on by government rhetoric," Adrian Botha, director of the American Chamber of Commerce in South Africa, told Reuters.

Reality "But that's the reality," he said. "This reflects moves in the US to stop companies like IBM links with South Africa."

from maintaining any business

have joined the exodus of foreign

over the past two years. They include most of the big-name multinationals like IBM. General Motors, Coca-Cola and Eastman Kodak.

corporations from South Africa

Sanctions have also damaged American trade with South Africa, allowing Japan to supplant the United States as Pretoria's biggest trading partner in 1986.

"I have a pretty-low opinion of Americans since the onset of sanctions," one senior official at a big South African bank said. 'They seem to be interested only in themselves and don't give a damn about the rest of us. Self interest seems to be the top American priority."

Despite corporate resistance, the focus of American policy appears to be a broadening of sanctions and a determination to compel all remaining US companies here to disinvest.

oil companies out of South

#### his returns postmarked the 15th their taxes — feverishly glancing Tiwari call to promote South-South trade

JAKARTA, April 16: The Finance and Commerce Minister. N.D. Tiwari has strongly pleaded for the promotion of South-South trade in the overall interest of the world economy, according to Financial Express.

Addressing the plenary session of the United Nation's Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific (Escap), Tiwari said: "South-South trade could contribute considerably not only to the trade and development of developing countries but also the growth of world economy at large." Such trade, he said, would support and not supplant the North-South trade flow.

Cooperation

He said the global system of trade preferences (GSTP) and other such measures to promote trade and economic cooperation among developing countries and the sub-regional, regional and global levels should receive the full support of the international

community. Referring to the current meeting of the members of the Group of 77 negotiating under the GSTP at Belgrade, Tiwari hoped South-South cooperation would take a concrete step forward at the meeting and GSTP would be

a reality.

He said South-South trade, unlike the trade between the industrialised countries, accounted for only a small percentage of the world trade. Indeed the share of intra-developing countries trade in the world trade declined from 7.6 per cent in 1982 to 5.1 per cent in 1986, he added.

Tiwari said the focus on international trade in primary commodities by Escap during the current session was appropriate in the context of the continuing decline in commodity prices.

**Decline** 

This decline had not only impinged most adversely on the developing countries, but also was the area where international negotiations during the past few years had been the most difficult.

Commodity prices in real terms were on the whole at their lowest level for the last 40 years and all producing countries had been adversely affected by the present situation.

Tiwari said the terms of trade for non-fuel primary com-modities had declined for the developing countries of South and South-East Asia and for the Pacific island economies.

For the South-Asian countries, the growth in export

volume had been insufficient to offset the relative price declines, with the result that their foreign exchange earnings from primary commodity exports had fallen substantially since the beginning of this decade.

Tiwari called for international cooperation between producers and consumers to seek lasting solutions in this sector.

He observed that an inter-

national consensus which existed for several years concerned only a few commodities, and mechanisms had been devised to deal only with their problems. Even where such mechanisms existed, they had not been effectively used, he said.

The producers-consumers cooperation had not been coming about in adequate measures to seek equitable solutions to the commodity problems, he said, adding that the industrialised countries must look at the commodity issues from a long term global perspective.

He said it was encouraging that the prospects for the establishment of the common fund had improved with further signatures and ratifications. Establishment of the common fund could significantly assist in taking few initiatives in the commodity sector, Tiwari added.

Tiwari welcomed and described as "timely" the Escap's initiative in preparing an integrated plan of action on human resource development for the Asia-Pacific region. The plan's basic approach

would be to look at human resource development in terms of the parameters of employment and manpower development and other related fields. Referring to the global

programme for the development and utilisation of new and renewable sources of energy adopted at the UN conference held in Nairobi in 1981, he said, considering the potential of the sources of energy in the region, the implementation of programme could be speeded up. There is need to improve coordination in the sectariat in the executive of various energy related programme," he added.

Escap, he suggested, could undertake suitable studies on energy conservation in the small scale industrial process.

Tiwari stressed that unless the international community engaged in serious, multilateral cooperative effort in the interdependent areas of money, trade, finance and development, it

would be no more than wishful thinking to expect that progress in one or two selective areas would automatically ensure balanced or enduring results.

He appreciated that despite unfavourable weather conditions, which affected virtually the entire Escap region, and particularly South and South-East Asia, the region had managed through extra-effort to perform better than global trends, achieving a six per cent growth in 1987 compared to 4.2 per cent in the previous year.

Exports

"There are, of course, wide variations in the performance between individual countries within the group but still, given the fact that the group accounts for more than 50 per cent of the world's population, one can take comfort in the overall position." He noted the developing coun-

tries as a whole now absorbed more than a quarter of the exports of the developed market countries, and "it is evident that a reactivisation of the development process in developing countries will contribute to nongrowth. inflationary employment and structural adjustment in the developed countries as well."

#### A new bill likely to come before the House of Representatives soon seeks to force all US More than 140 US companies

# **SHIPPING MOVEMENTS**

H	SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 16/4/88						
П	B No	. Ships Name	. Agent	Tel.			
1	6	Zarka	Gh & Q	4747815			
H	8	Shaam	ISA	2441860			
П	9	Tug Amsterdam	G Star	4845501			
11	10	B. Jubail	G. Star	484 <i>55</i> 01			
Н	14	Pegasus	Gh & Q	4747815			
П	B No. Ships Name						
] ]	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel			
H	17/4	White Reefer	Bader Bahjat	2433537			
П	17/4	Barge Wimbrown	Sager Shaheen	2432692			
Н	17/4	Tug Gulf Venture	Sager Shaheen	2432692			
İİ	17/4	Carmen Capina	M Bahar	2433881			
Н	18/4	Rashidah	G. Qutub	4747815			
H	18/4	Tadeusz Ocioszynski	A. Seas	2421303			
H	18/4	Chios Dignity	Al Bader	2433537			
ו							
1	BNo	Ships Name Trade Freedom Ionian Express Wave Crest	Agent	Tel			
Į	2	Trade Freedom	M.A. Bahar	2433881			
H	6	Ionian Express	Gh Barber	4842988			
П	12	Wave Crest	RSMS	2423642			
ŀ	SHIPS EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA PORT						
1	ETA	. Ships Name	Agent	Tel			
	15/4	Xanadu	ISA	2441860			
1	15/4	Grace Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437			
l	15/4	Addiriyah _	UASC	4843750			
1	15/4	Haewoo No. 2	Gh Qtb	4747815			
l	16/4	Al Wajba	UASC	4843150			
ŀ	18/4	Providence Bay	KMMC	2419814			
	18/4	Abu Basma	RSMS	2423642			
l	19/4	Tokyo Bridge	United	2422026			
ļ	25/4	Poro Ville Du Havre	Kashed	2422026			
۱ ۱	25/4	Aivali Pan Korea	KSMS	2423642			
١	2/5	Pan Korea	KSMS	2423640			
ı	CON	IPILED BY: Alghanim	Barber Shipping	Co., P.O. BOX			

21708, Alghanim Industries Bldg Airport Rd., Shuwaikh Tel.

4842988/4843988 Ext 3614/3628

THE GULF BANK Exchange Service Murgab Tel: 2436056, 2447131

The Islamic Fund

#### AMMAN

ALA-ADDIN COMPANY ARAB ALUMINUM IND. ARAB BANK ARAB CHEMICAL DIER 3,90 3,95 ARAB FINANCE CORP. INSURANCE 0,99 ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. ARAB INT\_UNION INS 0.92 ARAB INTER.HOTELS 0.53 ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2,10 ARAB PAPER CON/TRD ARAB PHARMA.MANF. ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 ARAB POTASH CO. ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 BANK OF JORDAN 15.07 14.90 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CATRO AMMAN BANK DAR AL SHAAB PRESS DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.43 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.55 GARAGE OLNERS OFF 4\_10 GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.30 GENERAL MINNING. HIMMEH MINERALS HOLY LAND INS. 1.20 IND./MATCH JENCO INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.33 INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 INTERN\_CON/INV 0.20 0.95 0.64 0.75 1.26 0.99 1.63 1.20

IRBID ELECTRICITY ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE ITERNED/PETRI/CH J\_TOUR-SP COMPLEX JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET JOR CERAMIC FACTOR JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER JOR FINANCE HOUSE JOR GLASS INDUSTRY JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. JOR INS AND FIN. JOR LEASING CORP. 08.0 JOR LIM BRICK 0.21 JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK JOR PAPER CARDERDG JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.20 JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 2.00 JOR PRINTING/PACK..:3:96. JOR ROCK HOOL IND. JOR SECURIT. CORP JOR SELPHO CHEM. 2.70 JOR HOOD INDUSTRY 1.25 4.25 JOR WORSTED MLL JOR. KUMAIT AGR 1.00

0.50

4.30

7.00

1.95

0.50

0.80

0.80

0.81

1.19

0.85 0.84

0.85 0.81

1.07 1.06

JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.01 JOR.FRENCH INS. JOR.INV.FIN.CORP JORADAN GULF REAL 0.31 JORDAN DAIRY 1.01 0.98 JORDAN GULF BANK 1.16 1.16 JORDAN GULF INS. JORDAN INSURANCE 13.85 13.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.65 JORDAN KUWAIT BANK 1.53 1.53 JORDAN TANNING 1.95 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.77 0.77 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.76

MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 NIDDEL EAST HOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.00 60.00 MINERALS RESEARCH NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.82 1.83 0.99 0.98 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS 1.28 NATIONAL INDUSTRY 0.50 0.50 0.73 0.73 NATIONAL PORTFOLIO NATIONAL STEEL ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 0.28 2.00 0.50 0.86 0.84

PETRA BANK PETRA JOR.INS. PHILADELPHIA INS. RAFIA INDUSTRIAL REAL ESTATE INV. SKIPPING LINES SPINING WEVING . THE HOUSING BANK UNITED INSURANCE

UNIVERSAL CHEM.IND UNIVERSAL INS. WOOLEN INDUSTRIES

YARMOUK INSURANCE

**KD** deposit rates ease

eased yesterday amid greater liquidity caused by Central Bank support funds and the sale of dollars on the exchange market. Dealers said the weakness of the US currency prompted banks

KUWAITI dinar deposit rates

to exchange dollars for dinars, boosting available funds. The short dates were well offered with few or no bids. Overnight and tomorrow-next were offered at one per cent and spotnext at two per cent. The one-week was put at five, four per cent from 6-1/2, 5-1/2 per cent on

Saturday. The fixed periods were up to 3/8 point below Saturday levels with business only in the onemonth at 5-1/2 per cent from 5-7/ 8 per cent on Saturday.

One-month was at 5-5/8, 1/8 per cent, three-month at 5-3/4, 1/4 per cent and six through 12month at six, 5-1/2 per cent.
The Central Bank kept its

dinar exchange rate unchanged from Saturday at 0.27358/68 to the dollar. Spot rates at commercial banks were around 0.27355/

SALMIYA, near the Indian

School, in a double-bedroom flat

for an Indian couple/one or two

working ladies. Tele. Mr Ferrao,

KUWAIT City, Opp GPO next to

Hardees Mahamod Al Rabia

Bidg., Flat 3. A single room on 1st

floor for Goan bachelors from 1st

May. Tele. L. Pereira, 2441496, 9

IN Salmiya, near Indian School

(senior). One room with kitchen

and tele. facilities, for two

pachelors. Herr. . Tele. 5640613, 5-8 pm. (AT3-41917-3)

AMERICAN boat, 16 feet, 75 HP.

with skis, life vest, extras and

trailers. In very good condition. KD850 ono. Tele. 3948309, 2 - 9

Steiner Beauty School at

Al Remai Est.

which has the British Royal Warrant and complies with the Confederation of

Standards. We begin diploma courses for men and lodies on 20/4/88.

Electronic Organs

for sale

Brand new 'Wilson' and

'Kawai' electronic organs for

sale in our Showroom at very

cheap rates. Limited stock

Shuwaikh Industrial Area

Tel: 4835 | 44 (8 lines) Mt: Mr Jello Cardoz

Ghazali Street — Shuwalidi

Beauty Theropy & Hatraressing

Office No. 1, 3rd Floor, Block 28, Anwar Al Soboth Complex Tel: 2429911/2429888 From 8 a.m. to 7.30 p.m.

Al Remal Est

am - 12 noon.

**FOR SALE** 

**Boats** 

(AT2-41897-2)

(AT2-41890-3)

(AT1-41885-3)

2411001 Ext 367, 8 - 11.45 am.

Miscellaneous

FURNITURE and household

items, at Al Muthana Complex

(opp. Meridien Hotel). Tele. Paul

NUGRA, near south complex, flat

with 2 bedrooms, sitting room,

fumiture & electrical appliances

for immediate sale. Rent KD130,

from 1st May. Tele. Kohli 2662235, 7.30 - 10.30 am and after

SALMIYA Opp. Sultan Center,

between electricity office and

Iranian grocery shop, spacious 2

bedroom flat with phone 3 piece

sofa set and curtains. Tele.

CONTENTS of furnished flat for

sale including Elepian A 7-1/2

octave upright electric piano with loud/soft pedals, KD350 also JVC Hi Fi, KD300. Tele. 3940580

**FOR RENT** 

apartments, stores, etc.,

Messilah Beach

**Real Estate** 

Tele. 2401858

2408510

**Fayez Store** 

Buy any piece of shirts,

trousers, ties, T-shirts

Fahd Al Salem St. — Beside

TO LET

A fully-furnished villa in

basement consisting of

two bedrooms and one

bathroom. The attic has

ironing facility. The villa is

centrally air-conditioned.
Rent KD 1500 (negotiable).

a laundry room and

Bayan, with three

bathrooms and a

bedrooms, two

Tel. 2466884/5

for KD1.000 only.

Al Muthanna Complex.

Tel. 2451377.-

On the occasion of

decoration ....

changing our interior

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats,

in all areas of Kuwait.

5722338, 8 - 10 am, 4 - 7 pm.

ext 205, any time.

(AT3-41915-3)

(AT1-41889-3)

(AT2-41895-3)

(AT2-41888-3)

or Sue, 2426118, after 2 pm.

#### ACCOMMODATION

#### Wanted

ABBASIYA or Farwaniya, an independent room for a Goan bachelor to share with an Indian family. Tele. Oliver, 2416600, 9 am - 1 pm, 8 - 10 pm.

(AT2-41900-3) IN Ras Salmiya, for an Indian bachelor. With tele. facilities. Tele. Wilson, 5716042, 6 - 11 pm. (AT3-41914-3)

#### For Rent

ANDALUS, Area 10, House No. 151. Deluxe villa, two floors. basement, Mulhaq, CAC, car parking in basement. Tele. 5388756, 2418760, 4 - 9 pm. (AT1-41869-3)

OORTUBA, deluxe apartment, with car parking in a very nice and quiet area. Tele. 4742683, 9 am -12 noon, 4841144 1 - 5 pm. (AT2-41903-3)

#### **Available**

ABBASIYA, for a small family to share with an Indian family in a two bedroom flat with two toilets. Opp. Site Abbasiya Supermarket. Tele. Johnson 2405411, 12/2404269 ext 38; 8 am - 5 pm. (AT1-41880-3)

IN Salwa (behind Irani shop), House No. 196, Block No. 7, one big room with water, electricity and kitchen, for family/working lady/ bachelors to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 34, 102. Rent KD50. Tele. 5611243.

(AT5-41846-6)

#### REQUIRED Ladies'

#### **Dress-makers**

For a sewina workshop Tel. 4749884

#### **FOR RENT**

New spacious villas and floors of villas, deluxe and central A/C, with cupboards in rooms and kitchens. Swimming pool, sports centre, with water and electricity in Salwa and all areas. Cail tel. 2418969/3. 2435571.

# Al Khadra

Keal Estate (Under British Management) Apartments and villas for rent in various locations throughout Kuwalt, Ring Ken Winston. Tel. No. 5758060/ 5756888 ext. 263 or 5758870.

# **EXPATRIATES GOING HOME**

Shipping of car and personal effects, door to door personalised service to U.K. (by sea-air) Consolidation container service every 15 days. Fall container service to Sweden, Italy, Germany & other European ports + Americas, + Toronto. Call us on tel. 4816144/4816004, extn. 203, 225, 240 .

KHALIFA AL-JASSIM TRADING & CONTRACTING COMPANY W.L.L. Forwarding Dept.

#### REQUIRED

#### Central A/C maintenance technicians

with 7 years experience. Must have valid transferable residence. Call Tel. 4844448

حضانة المكثني AL-MUTHANNA CITY PLAYGROUP

## IT IS TIME TO:

- Register for this term.
- Register for Summer school, July and August.
- Register for the next academic year starting September.

We take professional care of your children between 2 and 4 years old. Come and visit us!

Al-Muthanna Complex, floor 1, Block 6, opposite Meridien Hotel. Tel: 2428160.

#### plete flat. Also Volkswagen auto with AC, radio. In excellent condition. Lady owner. Tele. 2644169, 4

CONTENTS of a 1 bedroom flat

with phone, individually or com-

(AT3-41910-2) BEAUTIFUL duplex villa for immediate sale in a good location in Bangalore (India). For details tele. 2408391, 4-6 pm.

HEALTHY indoor plants, child's bicycle and other household items. Tele. 5733787.

(AT3-41909-2)

#### Cars

NISSAN Liberta, 1984 model, hatchback, fully automatic, with sunroof, AC, stereo, in perfect condition, KD250 to owner and KD48 X 18 to company. Tele. 4884490,

(AT2-41898-3) MITSUBISHI Colt 1988, A/C, automatic, dark red. 5.500 kms. full insurance for 3 years in very good condition (new car). KD2,600 for the agent, instal-ments, monthly KD62, nothing for owner. Tele. 5717456, 1 - 5 pm.

(AT2-41904-3) PONTIAC Transam 1977, one owner from new, in excellent condition, KD550. Tele. 2642486. (AT3-41912-3)

Hatid Ligaya tree delivery in provincés

> Philippines Door to Door Service

> > Abughosh inti. Tel. 4843447 SARAH

#### Register for DBIII +

course now

**Raed Computers** Rehab Complex, Hawalli, Tek: 2668800

# **GENERAL**

For all your shifting with transportation, painting, wall papering, carpet & villa cleaning. We are at your service, with skilled workers. Contact tel: 4748877/ 4731004. Timings --- 8.00 am 1.00 pm and 4.00 pm - 8.00 om. Al Mawasim Trda.

#### Experienced Marketing/Sales Representatives required for a leading shipping agency.

Transferable residence and valid Kuwaiti driving licence essential. Knowledge of Arabic would be an advantage. Please apply in writing to: Shipping Manager, P.O. Box 78, 13001 Safat,

Kuwait.

#### REQUIRED

for full-time employment at the Sport Healthy Center

**European Female Instructors of** Physical Exercises.

Tel. 4836701 - 4836702

## REGUIRED

#### A/C MECHANICS

With min. 5 yrs experience in Kuwait, in maintenance of DX-Units & chilled water system. holding valid residence.

Contact: 4832085, 4816449 (4-6 pm) Abdulhamid Yousuf Al Essa/Trane

#### **SPACE FOR STORES AVAILABLE**

1000sq meters in DASMAH area in excellent location close to the city.

For further information, please contact on tel. no. 5336374 between 9.00 am and 2.00 pm.

#### NIVA 1600cc, 1986, AC unit, manual, white, 38000 kms, in good

condition. KD550 ono. Tele. Tom. 2410021, 8.30 am - 5 pm. (AT1-41886-3)

CAMARO Z28, 1982, black/gold, fully automatic, good condition (new type). KD 1600 one, cash. Tele. Alex. 4848229, 7.30 am - 4

(AT2-41901-3) DATSUN 280ZX 1982, one owner from new, in excellent condition, KD1200. Tele. 2642486.

(AT3-41912-3)

#### Computers

COMMODORE 128, disk drive, data cassette, freeze frame, Koalapainter, 2 joysticks, 100 programmes and games, books, and many things. Tele. Sadeq, 2418255 am, 2523455 pm. (AT1-41801-6)

SPECTRAVIDEO X press, 3-1/2 inch, disk drive, 2 joysticks, Sony TV/monitor, Arabic & 300 other programmes, books, carrying case. In excellent condition. Tele. Faris, 2412737, after 3 pm. (AT3-41911-3)



\* Part Villas∎ \* Flats \* Offices **■** 

Excellent condition with 2-3-4 edrooms with Dining room, Saloo Telephone, Garden, Car parking space, Servant's quarters with Central Airconditioning. Contact

🕰 Qatar Real Estate <sup>r</sup> Tel: 2406592, 2406593

#### **FOR RENT**

Villas, 1/2 villas, flats, apartments, stores, etc., in all areas of Kuwait.

Al-Montalak **Real Estate** Tel: 2418655 2426888

#### SITUATIONS

#### Vacant

NANNY (maid) required urgently. must have excellent experience with children, speak fluent English and have a transferable visa. Tele. 2530000 ext 415, 9.30 am - 1 pm, 8

(AT2-41905-3)

COOK (lady) required for a small family. Must be an expert\_in Kuwaiti Cuisine. Good salary. Tel Salem Saad, 2466141, 2451391,

(AT2-41894-3)

#### PETS,

PERSIAN kitten, light grey colour.
Lovely male with green eyes. Inoculated, with papers, 12 weeks old. KD65. Tele. Hassan Kamel

(AT2-41901-3)

#### **FOR RENT**

Villas, half villas, buildings, and flats with or without swimming pool.

Al Azrag Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198



#### CAT, female, black and white, 5 years old, answers to the name "Minstrel". Free to good home. Tele. 3940580 Ext 205 any time. (AT2-41887-3)

#### SERVICES

#### Transport

URGENTLY from Ras Salmiya to Farwaniya (Pakistani School) once at 1 pm. Tele. 5735112. (AT2-41902-3)

REQUIRED, reliable transport for a child from Hawally to New Indian School, Jabriya, 7.30 am and 12.30 pm. Tele. Manna, 2658943, 4818610, 4834981. (AT2-41896-3)

#### WANTED

EXECUTIVE office desk and chair, filing cabinet, steel cupboards and photo-copying machine. Tele. K. Winston, (AT3-41916-3)

# **CLASSIFIEDS COUPON**

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

#### Conditions:

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. \_ 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading .....

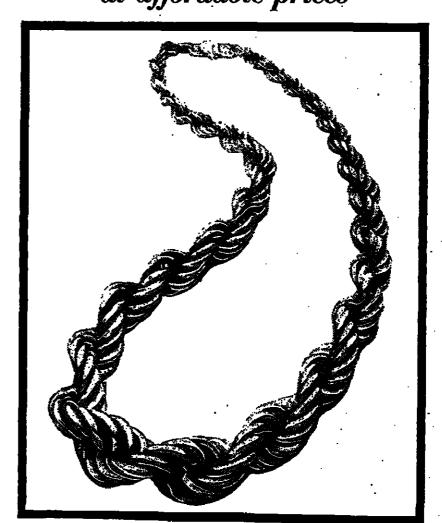
Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** 

> المراجح أمرتناري أصافي ويرثاقها والاست كالبائل المواجى البر the latter on his course with a gradie of

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

# **ITALIAN DESIGNS**

at affordable prices



Come in and see our new line of gold and precious jewellery



Souk Al Watya Kuwait Telephone 2448562.



بريان الدوح فراف والجنب بياتو مبقون بسسايك جموناما مجقه

ہے جوای جگہ <del>تن</del>کست کھانے والاہے۔ (سورة ص آيت ١١) ان ميل نوح كي قوم "اورعاداور ميخول والا قرعون ' اور تمود اور قوم ادط اور ایک والے جمثلا يكيس جينوه تقي

(سورة ص آيت ١٢ ـ ١٢)



صريث نبوي .

حفرت جابر میان کرتے ہیں۔ کدرسول الله عملى الله عليه وملم نے فرما یا کہ جب تم میں ے کوئی مخض زیادہ عرصہ گھرے باہررہے تو رات کو اینے گھر واپس نہ لوٹے اور ایک روایت میں ہے کہ رسول الله صلی الله علیہ وسلم نے منع فرمایا کہ آدمی اینے گھر والوں کے پاس۔ رات کوقت آے۔ ( بخاری مسلم )



انسانی تاریخ علم اور تبانی کے در میان دوڑ بن اع بي على ويلز .... انظرية معنف

الق كرن . م

١٨٩٩ء ..... وتمارك فيجون كو ديوس ك مقام پرفنکست مونی جرمن فوجول فے و نمارک ۲-۱۹۰۹ مسدسان فرانسیسی کوش *زلزله اور* 

آگ ہے سات سوافرا دہلاک ہو گئے اور آگ ت تقریباتمام شربیاه مو کیا۔ ۱۹۱۲ء..... ترکی نے ڈاؤن نیلز کاراستہ بحری جمازوں کے گئے برز کرنے کا علان کر ویا۔ ۱۹۴۴ء..... امریکی بمبار طیاروں نے جگ تقيم دوم من ليقنث جنرل جيسوز ڈولانٹ کی

سركر دكى ش توكيوا ورود سرے شمول بريمباري ١٩٥٤ء.... برما سلون محارت اندو يشيأ عراق ' جايان كے تمائندوں نے تى ويلى كى البثين ليكل كنسلية وتميثى كحاجلاس مي

ترکت کی۔ ۱۹۹۳ء..... وليت انذيز فيڈريش ختم كر دى

۱۹۲۷ء.... مغبوضه مغربی کنارے پر ۴۰ برار اسرائلوں نے علاقے کو اسرائیل میں ضم *لرنے کامطالیہ کیا۔* ١٩٨٦ء.... دنيا بحريس امر کي سفارت خانوں

کے باہر مشتعل ہوموں نے کیبیا پر امر کی مباری کے خلاف مظاہرہ کیا۔

مرنی کے نرخ

کوئی ریار کے مقالبے میں فیر ککی ر نيول کي تبت حسب ذيل ري-یا کستانی رویے (نی بزار) ۲۰۰ - ۱۵ بحارتی رویے (فی بڑار) ۸۹۵ – ۲۰ سری لنکارویے (نیبزار) ۵۵۸ ۸

فَلَيْأَتِي فِيهِ ( فَي هِزار ) ١٠٥ – ١١٣ امر کی ڈاکر (تی ہزار) ۱۲۷۳ – ۲۷۳ يرطانوي يادُندُ (تي بزار) ٥٠٠ – ١٥٨ بحری دینار (نی بزار) ۸۲۰– ۲۷۷ المارات درہم (تی بزار) ۲۰۰ – ۲۲

سعودي ديال (في بزار) ١٤٠ - ٢٣ تطري ديال (ني بزار) ۱۵۵ – ۵۵

اواني ريال (فيبرار) ٩٤٠ - ١٣١

• • - ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ١٠ - ٤ علاوت قر آن كريم ١٠- ٤ بمترين قبل ١١- ٤ يروكرام كا خلاصہ 12۔ 2 گائے -۳۰ - 2 اخیاروں کے تراشے ۲۰۰ مے اسلام اور دور حاضر ۲۰۰ ۸ خرس ۱۵\_۸ آج کا تخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۸-۳۵ عربی سیجے ۳۰-۸ ہارے ممان

رمصان المبارك كي اهميت اوروضيلت

دوزه اكيميادت كعلاه جساني دياصت المهاج رمضان کی بر کمت بین میان کی جے حضرت عمادہ بن صاحت

ا هدعه التعالج في واين كياب كرد مول اكرم صلى الله عليه وملم في ليك ون چكردمضان كامبيد أمياتها- فهايا- رمضان كاميد دمضان المبارك . كے دوزے حضود أكرم صلى الله علي تمارے فتے برکت لایا ہے۔ اللہ تعالی تبیس برکول ہے وسلم کی جرت کے دوسرے سال مدنی زعر کی کے آغاز کے ڈھلک کے گا۔ رحمت نازل کرے گا اور گناہ کوماتھ کر مات زف ك محد تريت مى يى احالت مداوتى وے گا اور دعاؤں کو قبل کرے گا اللہ تعالی رمغمان میں تدر بجاً اللهوت رب جس روز روزول كم بارك من فرور معان ما مراد و معان تماری مقابلہ آرائی کو ویکھا ہے۔ وہ تمسارے بارے میں فرشول ير فخركر أب اس لخافد تعالى كوا في جانب عد فير الميارك ٢ م كاون قيار اس وقت ك لحاظ عدرمفان د کھاؤ۔ مرجنت ہو محض ہواس میشین اللہ کار مت المادك منت كرميل كم مينت تعاس القام بنوي كا الموم دے۔۔۔ (المعث) فران ہے کہ میجی یہ کر مضان ایک مینے کام ہا اور یہ انظر مضل میں سے بینی دہ چرچ کرم کیا گیاہو۔ اس لئے لورمندان عمل اور بدوجد كاميد بيد مبادت كراوول يك لي محق كاند بدول كوفساد بياك كراوول يقال خوابشات وحمد ومياور يقل و منادك قط في كدوه شويد كرى في دوزت ركمة تصد عرول في جب اس کا ام رکے تو ایا افاق بواک اس کا ام رایعی كرت كازماند بعواس من خرى كيتي كرب كاتواس كاج دمضان ) شديد كرى كم موسم من تما" بعض علاء اس عام قيامت ك ون اجما يائ كار اس لئ مجداد علم و ت يه معموم ليتي ين كديه ممينه ممايين كو جلاد عاب ال

باتيرداراس اومقدس من كوطش كراس كدسفر آخرت لختاس كالمام دمضان \_ بـــ كملئ تماز صدقات روزول اور صالح اعال كازاد راو ل بسرحال دوره وي عبادت اورجهماني رياضت ١٠٠٠ اس في المراجع المائد والمراجع المراجع الم المانى فوابشات كى آديب وترزيب بوتى بدا اطاعت کولک دکوت زیادہ پڑھے صدر بیٹا کولک دن دیادہ دونہ رکنے کامری کے اور تمنا کرتے ہیں کہ کاش وہ مجرو بیاش اعمال ساری کرتے کے لیے ایس آج میں۔ کیان ان کوانشد کی فرماتےرداری کی عادت برتی ہے۔ اور خدا کے محریات سے مبر الرف كالسان عادى موجا المعمد اورودا في توايشات نفساني كولكام دي كالل موجانات ي اكرم ملى الدعليدوسلم أ طرف سے کوئی جواب مس ملا۔ کی تکدان کے اور اعمال فرا ما كرجب زعفان آ آ ب توجنت كدرواز كول ويج مار لے کے درمیان ایک دیوار حال ہوتی ہوادان کا حماب کتاب برجو چاہوا ہے۔ وہ عمل کی تمناکرتے ہیں لیکن عمل کر میں سیختا اور آج ہم اوگ عمل کر سیختیں لیکن اس سے جاتے میں اور دونرخ کے دروازے مذکر دینے جاتے ہی اور فيطانون كومنفيد كردياجا للسب يه صديت ترغدي انساني اور بخاري ومسلم في وايت كي اور ستی و کالی پرستے ہیں۔ یادر کھی کردنیا آفرت کی کھتی ہے میساکدار شاواد کی ہے۔ ترجہ "جنت میں داخل ہواس س معت عل ب اورایک منادی آواز دیاب کداے خر كما عنواك أمريه وادار برائى كم جائدا لباز ك بدالي وتم عمل كرت تق " الله تعالى في الدومضان كو

آ - الداتعالي كحميدول كودوز السي آزاد كرياب ايداي فضلت ك في تضوص كياب جنائج اس ي قرآن كريم نازل قرما يااود مومنين براس مي روز ع قرض كے ' رمضان کے ابتدائی عصے کور حمت اور درمیانی مشرے کو منظرت اور

ایکدومری مدمد من حضواکرم ملی الله علید علم ف

بتير. مزید تفری تعینات کر دی گئی ہے ماکد الزائل کے واقع کے بعد اکن عامد قائم رکھا جاسکے لڑائی کےسب جعد کو درہ خیبر العان مرحد مك مرك مدرى كين بغة كواس دواره مرفظك كيليح مكول ديا كيال افغانستان' تجريه

سی سے اور نہ تی نجیب کی کائل حکومت نے معابدے کے دريد تشرونم كرن كاوعده كياب. مطبي يورى مكومت قائم كرنے كايكى كوكى وعد مودود مس بي تو كلدين كلسب سيردامطال قالاجم اقوام حقده كاخيال ب كرميدى حکومت کے سوال را افغانستان میں مختلف فریقین کو باہم مختلکہ کرنا چاہیے۔ پاکستان کے ایک اگریزی دونامے کے کالم نگارنے العلب كرونك جارى دے كى ، فرق مرفسي ب كر البدافتان افتان سے ازے كار كالم نظار كے مطابق سويت لدول كادالين كيحريدا برفواك فلاش وكحريواب اے قسمت کے حمد حمد میں بھوڈ دیا گیا ہے۔ معرین اس بات یہ می ستن میں کہ حمد سے فراق کو مجوتے کے باوجود اسلامی کوئی کی میں ہوگی۔ مجریتے میں قبر کی داخلت م کرنے کی بات کی جم سے میں میں تاکہ کانت کردہ کرنے کی بات کی جم سے میں میں تاکہ کانت کردہ كائل كى حكومت كودوى كالديم مطبول كالحساسلحك فراہی کا حق رکھتاہے۔ جکہ واشکٹن کا کمناہے کہ اس کو موازن كرے كے لئے اے جلدين كواسلى قرائم كرنے كا حق حاصل ب. واكتان في محى أسيات كاعدر وياب كه افغانستان سے مسلک ای بارہ سومیل طویل سرمد کے در ایے علدين كواسلح كى فراہنى كاذربيد ين رہنے كے لئے تيار ے۔ ووسری طرف مودہ فوعل کی والیبی کیارو کال مكومت كواين دجود كملئة زياده ترخير اليحلى فاوسر كاري

مطابق قائدین کی مف عی ..... ارائے پر مجور ہیں کونک انہی معلوم ہے کر ان کی مکست موت کے حراوف ہے بجد ایک عام فتی آن مجی بھک سے علیمہ مورکر محتوظ رہ سکا

ی ما سی من من است می این از در کروره می این می در می این می در می این می در می این می در می در می در می در می این می در

پاس ايداكوني آوي مس بدواس كافتدار كے التحرياني

دين كوتيار مو- ليكن اس يعى كونى افكار فيس كرماكم جُبِ کے لوگ اسلی ہے پدی طرح آپس بیں گزشتہ ہے پاکستان کے مدد نیادائی نے بی کما تھاک ان کے (نجیب

كى إس الماسلحب كدود الحى كم از كم من مال تك ابتا

ل كيا- ريدث ك مطابق موساد في اوجاد ك قل كى

امرائل حکومت اس سے پہلے بی تین بار منظیری حاصل کرنے کی کوشش کی لیکن عظیم آزادی قلطین کے لیڈرول کو

ل مد كرف ك ليك بالوسط مجموت كي وجس امراتلي

مومت کی طرف ساس کی مطوری دیے سے احراد کیا گیا

ہم تن منت قمل امرائل مں لیک بس کے اغواء کے بعد تین

ك فل ك معورى ديدى في المركى على ويران في ال

ائبليوں كوملاك كروسة كي واقع كيوراوجاد

ب د مها کے ہے امر کی جماز کو تکتیجے والے فقصان کے بھا ب س كونى كارروانى كى والران مى اس كايواب و ، كار طك زادگان نے کماک بیرونی جلّی جمازوں کی فلیش موجودگی نے ملیشا بونسناور کی قبائل گردیوں را تھار کرنا رہے گا۔ اس آلی داستے کو حرید غیر محفوظ معادیا ہے۔ بارودی سرتک میلتے ے امرکی حکم جماز کے تملے کے دس اراکین زمی ہو مجھ تھ مفادت کاروں نے حردید خیال کابر کیا ہے کہ پیاس براد ادراس واقعمكا الرام امركى حكام تبالواسط طور يرامران ير افراد برمشمل افعان فوج كي أيك بزى أكثريت بتعيار ذال على ب- لیک مغرفی سفارت کار نے عایا کہ اس نے جالیس عائد کیاتھا۔ اس امر کی جماز کود تھیل کر مرمت کی غرض ہے دى كى ختك كودى تك يخوايا كيلب عاليس افراد كي شالين يمي ريكمي بي- اس سفارت كار كا خیال ہے کہ افغان فرج کی صرف ضف تعداد اس دقت سكحه انتباليند کاردائیوں میں استعال ہو سکی ہے۔ اس مقارت کار کے

بقير اران كالبيت

عراقی حمله

دومرى جانب ايرانى خررسان الجني ف الكيد بودث عن ما إ

ہے کہ گزشتدات اس مطر سیطروں براتی فوق بلاک اور

زخى مو محصه حراتي اعلا مين شرك بمينا أكياب كرة ويرحمك

كيعداب مال عراق كي ساتوس فوي كوراور مدارتي كاروز

أسلام آباد

ی می ہے کہ یہ اسلو افغان مجلوب کیلیے تھا آہم انہوں نے خیال طاہر کیا ہے کہ یہ دھاکے خریب کاری کا متج بیں۔

معراج محرفان نے کما کہ ان کے خیال میں یہ وحائے آیے عمر فی لوگول کی محل علی کا تیجہ میں جو دیوے اسلے لے

مارت مان كاماية ي بالتاني ودارت وقاع ك

لیک تر شان نے مرکاری فیروسل ایکٹی کوجایا کہ ڈپوش تمام کولہ بارود کو محفوظ بنانے کیلئے اقدامات کر لئے مجے ہیں

اكدم زيدد حماكول كورد كاجل سكي

اركى وجول سالزالون معموسين-

تحريك كي سك سلسل يمي ولاك بوف والول كي تعداد ساز سع جي موہو چکا ہے جبکہ کرشتہ سال ای نوعیت کے تشدد میں بارہ بقير اللي وزير العلم

ئى مكومت تكليل دى تحى اورمثل كويا وليدسف عاماد كا ودت عاصل كرف والي بي قل كاس واقع كى خمت لرت بوسة است بمهورت برشط قراد ديا- وديوك ميك منهم كربعاقى ش قائم موت والى يه ١٨وس طومت ب فانرتك كاواقداى ون روتمايوا بب نيازي اسركي فتى كلب على كار يم دعاكد ، بون واف جاراطالويول كى آخرى رسوات ادائي محكس

بقير . مقبوضه علاقے

كياك في الملي بس كمريراه مجرجتل امنون شلوك في حال بى ش كما تفاكم المراتيل سيم الاست الى كاردواكى كاعاده كرفوالا بحرس على ليك حمله آورو يصفيروت عي في الل اد کے مین سر کردہ افراد کو بلاک کر دیا تھا۔ اسرائیلی فیٹی افسر کایہ تبعرہ مسلح افاج کے سرکاری اخیار کے آزہ ترین المراس من شائع مواجد إمرائل في في معوض عادة عرب ي جاليه العرائية خان يف ابسام اور شوراك بناء كزين كيبول اور متعدد دومرت نواتي طاقيل ش كرفيونافذ كر ديا

كاددومنهات كيلي محرم كادسب المرفرد دركادين - وهمرات واددوككي مماذر وزامے مس کم اذکم میں سال کے اس حقیدت میں کام کرتے اسے ہوں۔ نجروں ،معناین اورنیچسسرز کو انگریزی سے اردویس ترجم کرنے پر دسترس رکھتے بون ادركم اذكم كريجوسط بول اين در واسس دا سط مع ون مرم ما تعدندون يتے يردوان كري\_

> الدميراردو، عرب ماتمر يومط بكن تمبر - ٢٢٠ صفاة ٢٣٠ ١٣٠ ، كويت

براه رُم فون كرف يا فراتى تلور يرنشر لين لاف كا فيهمت ومرس

دمضلتحكمهادك مینے پس بخنٹ کے حدواڈسے کھولی

کوئی فشیات یا جالت کی بات مثل تستوازا بادر جمواد فیروند کرے۔ اگر کوئی دو مراجمونے کے قوکسدوے کہ میراروزو ہے" يال كك كرجب كؤلاس برزياد لى كري يا كالى الرق ے میں سے اس کے افروری کے کدوانے مس واقع فل کرے۔ واس کے اور تقویل و پریز کاری کی ری کو معرولی کی لگام لگائے دیکے اور تقویل و پریز کاری کی ری کو معرولی ے قامدر اور کمروے کمیں دوند وار بول اگراپ آپ کو اعظام لیے اور بدار لے کر اپ فس کو تسکین دیے میدر م قابورے کو کمداور کھی ویاس جس کے لئے رودہ جرائم اور گتابوں کے مقابلے عن دھال کا کام دے گاؤ اس کے لئے آخرت میں چی جتم کی آگ کے مقابلے عی

زمال ہے گا۔ سا۔ کان کی حفاظت رکرورچ کا کمناور زبان ے تكالياجاز باس كى طرف كان لكاناور سنامى اجائز ب- كويك ي كريم صلى الدعليدوملم كار شادب كرفيت كاكرفوا لاادر منفوا لادونول كناوش شرك يس-اس طرت بال اعضاء بدن مثلاً باتد كاناجاً زيز كرفي بچا ، وال کانابازون کا طرف مطرے در کنا درای طرح اتی است مان کا جوب خیال رکھنا چائے۔ نزدیک روزه کے اہتمام عی ضروری ب کر روزه کی حری اور افطارى دن حال سے بو۔ اور آخرى يزير كدوده وارك لئے مرودی ہے کہ وہ اللہ کی طرف توجہ رکھے۔ اور این رود الم الراحد الم المراحد الله الراحدة في نيت كوخالص التدكى رضااور اس كأنحم تصور كرت اخلاص بيدا لرنے کی کوشش کرے۔ اس کئے مضرین نے تکھا ہے

تيار موجائيكا - اس مطيط فس الجزائري وزير خارج م ليساك

وورے کاحوالہ ویا گیاہے جس دوران انمول فے لیمیا کے

رہنما کر مل قدانی سے بھی ملاقات کی تھی۔ کویت اگرویز سکھیارے کے انجاء کو آئ تموہ دورہ کے لیکن ایسی تک

ر خالوں کی دہائی کے اعظر معدد میں۔ الجوائری مصالحت

کندگان نے آن کی طیارے پر جاکر بالی جگروں سے فاکرات کے جن کے میں کے ان کے کیارے میں ایسی تک کیے فیس

ينايا كياب إلى جكرول إكل ير فماليل كوباك كرف

كبارس من إى دمكون كاعاده كياتها وايدهن كامطال

كيا تفا عجد بعض ورائع كم مطابق ايدهن الركفيترك

جكر مدر كو الجوائر الدك كركس الدل جانا جائج

كأطاليه كياتفا اكدان فيعقل ووالجرائري مردعن سعابر

الجزائز ارداز بونكي اجازت ندوية كملخ كماب

الى جيكرول في آج من كثرول عود سے بات چيت ك

تاولے کے دوران جماز س ابد حن محرف کے لئے الم یح

من كي معياد وي محي قرص ب الجوائر ينتي كي بعديد كسي تمي

طرت كى مملى معياد تقى الجزائر كى مركارى خررسال الجبي

مطابق به الني ميم آج مي يم يكر ٢٠ مند پر جاري كيا كيا.

اس سے پہلے ہفتے کے دوز انہول نے اید حن قراہم کرنے کا

مطالبه كياتفانكن كوني معياد نسين دى تنى كويت جسنا خواء

كشدكان كيمطالب كوحتليم كرسنس تختيسها فكادكياب

اور والجرائري حكامت كماب كدجهاز كوالجرائر

ی در در عالی کوباک کرنے کا د ممکیل دی تص - در س

ا ثماءِ الجزازي عمالحت كنندگان إلى جيكرول كي كرشته روزكي

و منکی کے بعدد و مرتبہ طیارے پربات جید کے لئے گئے لیکن ایک تک کی ایش دفت کا کوئی اشارہ فیس الد بائی جیکروں فیکل ای محدد پریس کا افراس کے دوران جماز کوجاہ کرنے

اور الاليل كواك كرفى وهمكول كاعاده كرتبوة

**Releasing Today** 

أيع ديليز هور ۾ هينڪ .

Yes Sir No Sir ---- 5

و دليب كماريه ساتق أفره بركرام

ومنى ينتمان دوسى - محانود الرغز لوت بعري تكورتنك

و قرائم ۸۸ وزانے۔ ابساء وی بمزسید

كمرشيهم ونيارس ارفهي دمرف بكاهنة كين

لقالول سے بچیں۔الدیجینل میرنس کے لیٹے

زاجی - لا*ېور ۱،۲۵،۱پر*يل

و یس سر نوسر \_ ۵

یں۔ انہوں نے آج میج کیامہ ہے تک اید حن فراہے کو

جلاله اس كواليانور ايماني نعيب قرائة بين جس كى حلاوت اور لذت قلب ش محموس كر آب. ٢- ربان في حفاظت -كت عليم العسيام على آدى كے بر محدور دوره فرض كيا كيا -- بس ذبان كاروزه جميث وقيره ت يجا ب- كان كا جموت چغلخوری افو کواس نیبت بد گوئی بر کای جمرا روزہ ناجاز جزول کے سے سے احزاز کرنا 'آگے کاروزہ اس وخيره سے پياتا ہے۔ سخاري شريف بن ب كدردزه آدى

ہے۔ سیکورٹی ذرائع کا کمناہ کہ مغملی کنارے کے تمام ال كاس معويكى تارى عن امرائل كاعلى فتى یدے شراور دیمات میں اخباری نمائندوں کو جانے کی کانٹرول ڈال شومرون اور ایسود باراک نے بھی مدد فراہم کی۔ وری انتاء فرانس می ورب اور فرانسی تظیول کے اناکدول نام جاد کے قل کے فالات کل ویرس مظاہرہ ممانعت كر دى مى باور فن ن جوسف ديمات كوجاف ے دو کئے سکے لئے مڑئوں پر دو کاؤیش کھڑی کر د کھی ہیں۔ لی اہل او کے چھاپ مار کروہیں نے مقیومہ علاقیں کے فلسلینی پر ندود یا کہ دواچنا حقیق تیز ترکر دیں۔ کرنے کا اعلان کیا ہے۔ یہ مظاہرہ قل می امرائیل کی طوث بونے کی وجد سے امرائیل مفارت فانے کے دریک کیا جائیگا

آخرى حد كوجتم سدخلاص فرارد بأكيلب.

ا۔ نگاہ کی تفاظت۔

أيك محاني في عرض كي إرسل الشرملي الفه عليدو

ردده مم جرے میت جاتا ہے۔ و آپ ملی اللہ طب

وسلمنے فرایا کر جمید اور فیبت سے۔ بیش علاء کے دویک جمید اور فیبت سے روزہ فوٹ جا اے لیکن جمور

علاء کرام کے زویک اگرچدونه فونائیس محرودنه کی رکات جائے رہنے سے کمی کو بھی انگار قیس اس لئے دونہ کے

أداب من جدامور كافاس خيال ركهناجا بيد وور مع وليي.

عكديدة يزاء كوك جناب دسول اكرم صلى الدعلية وملم

كار تاوي كه فكواليس ك توول يس الك ترب و

مخص اس کواند کے وف کی وجدے بھارے جی تعالی جل

نگاه حمی بے کل

كركث مطابق بحاري رولر كاستعال عدنما إل طورير ست موحتى تتى - عبدالقادر فسيلكم مارشل كو آؤت كرك يي ٢٠٠ شي كمل كرلس - اعجاز نقيبه فيلاك كدوران الكي زخي ر بیشے اور مارے دن میں صرف تین اوور کر سکے۔ تیرے ون کے آخر پرووجن مراور بنجسن •ار کیل دے تھے۔ ويست ايزيز س كـ ١٥٥ يريا في كاري آوك مو يك ته-کی چینی وکٹ ۲۷۴ مراؤیس۲۸۳ اور آخویں ۴۰۱ پر كرى \_ عيدالقادر في ١٦٨ اودر كان ١١٩رز ويكر ٢ وكش ماصل كين - الكوكنوسيم اكرم كي اليب-

بالىجىكنك اور تدی کولی حتی معاد مقرد کی می بے عل اور ال بتكرول في مع كيار بع تك ٥٠٠ ١١ ليزيل بياري كا مطالبه کیاتھا۔ اس سوال کے جواب میں کہ کیاوہ کیارہ . روائد كل كامتعود ركع بي - انول في كماكران كاكياره بي كالمارة كالكورة كالمارك كالمال كالكورة كالمال كالكورة كالمال كالكورة كالمال كالكورة كالمال كالكورة كالمال كالكورة كالكور انر كندېشنگ يوت كو كل بم پيچان كے لئے ہے۔ لكسبة اعامن عرفوا في ترك الزيد شعاف كالك تنار تصر كماره بحب ذرام للا الجزائري وفدهمارب يربينيا اد می منت مساحدت کید بدقیاس آرافی جاری می كدهيارك شام ويوبج يمال عدوانه وسكما اوريك ہائی چیکروں کی طرف سے دمضان کے موقد برا ظمار خرسگالی ئے طور پر آیک بار دور تھالیس کاربائی کا مکان ہو سکآ ہے۔ ایجزائر آکوی وفد کی طرف سے سرکاری طور پر کوئی بات سمیں چوٹی گئی۔ ذرائع ابلاغے سے تعلق رکھے والے تین سوے لگ بحك افراد از بورث كالن يرذيره لكات مقالي تكابول س طارے کے کردویش کی بر حرکت پر نفرد کے ہوتے ہیں۔ حین برمی از پورٹ کے عص جمال تحشیں طارے سیابر مسیکی کی تقیس میمال احمی زیادہ سے کہار نے معيك بالدوال وواكركث كم تعلى ويكف كوسط ركات كوزير دولت برائه امور خارجه سعود محمد العصيسي كاذير مر کر دگی کوچی وفد نے ہے آپ کو نمایاں شیں کیا ور اس پر قطع دکھائی ویا ہے کہ مطالات الجوائزی حکام کے باتھوں میں

الجنسيول كى خرس كم مطالق كويل طيارے كم والى جيرول في آج كما ب كدوه الجزائر كومت كوان كي مصالي كوششول كو كاميل مائ كم المح مرد وات دين برتار ہیں۔ انہیں نے کل ایدھن کی فراہی کا مطالبہ کیا تھا

مخمقرا ثنتهارات محمنده كويني بطاقه كل تمبرا 19822 بنام فومسكين

فعِرْفِد بِاكسَانْ \* سلح رِيجَاب بِرُق شِيطان جد يديرِ بِنجا (AT 2-4/899-2) Releasing today

آع دسيسلين هورهن ه

SHER BAHADUR (Pakistani Punjabi) ★Anjuman, Sultan Rahi مر مها لرياكستان بينجابات) مور مر شائد. الخن اسمطان إلي

New Bengali Songs

Taufique Video Sharq-TEL--- -2468717 Khaleejia Video Murqab -

ومضاف المبادك كموقع ماج مجمینی محرثائع کر<sup>د</sup>ه نسسه آن شراعین اور دیگیر دینی ک<u>ت</u>

منفی شریف کی مح مدعث ہے جس کو حضرت معاذاین بارش کے دن تھے۔ جمزانگ ری تھی۔ ایک بارش اور جمل نے دوایت کیاہے کہ جناب دسول اکرم ملی الشاطیہ اس چسند کر اچی میں پیم مجمی شیس دیکھی۔ لکنا تھا آسان کا سمر زوں کا در میں نہ سم

حنوراكرم ملحا لثدعليه وملم ينفاس مدعث يميةا ياك

روزه الله كي طرف من فرض بارشاد خداويمي ب

وسلم نے فرایا کیاس م کو فرکے وروازے نہ جاوں۔ یس ایسی چینی کیا ہے۔ مکان کی چھت بھی چینی بوری می اور نے کما بال اے اللہ کے رسل ' فرایا روزہ ؤھال ہے اور مدد مناہ کو شم کر وجائے جس طرح سے بائی آگ کو جھاری مگائی برتی تھی۔ کوئی جگدائی نہ بھی جہال آو کی موجی ا اورمود موس ك الدفف شب كوبونى بع الم الله الله الله الله الله المراح المراح الله الله الله الله الله الله الله الشطيه وملم فرآن پاك كيد آيات طاوت قرائي جس كا | في اس بي يني اور يحرقي كامظام، مس كياجس كانظيرا كم ان كرو محمرواني كرياس له كريبرنكل آت ت-

طرح ان سے پسلوالوں و فرض کے مکھ سے ماکہ تم پر مرد گر من جاؤ - بدون سے کئی کے جدون میں - (القرآن)

مب کی جزوں سے احراز باور ایسے ی باتی اعضاء حق ک نئس كاروزه حرص ويوس ست بيخا اود دل كاروزه غيرا لله كا تقبیراینے دل سے باہر لکا لناہے۔ اس کئے حضوراکرم ملی الشطية وملم فارتماد فرايا كدروزه آدي كالخ وعال ب لین چید آدی د حال ب این حافظت کر آب اس مرح دونه سه بحی است و حمن شیطان سه حفاظت بهتی عبد آب صلی افتد طیر وسلم نے فرایا کر روزه افتد کے عذاب ورجم سے مخاطت کا زرید ہے۔

آبادى زاق اژا<u>ستى</u> ب بعت ربان او زهای و راوستر مجمردانی او زهای تحص ادر

دومرے کو فرد مرسے بنایی شی کیفنا اس لئے کہ جمعت پنے ور محل کی تمرار تھی۔ دومرے کمرے کی چلی کے چیدا سے برے سے کہ اس ون بم في تحوقف أنه ويده بمن من المراد شام كو اے لفاقے میں وال کر موجوارے عماتے جہاتے اس منینزی طرف دولت ہوئے استعمال کی کا المی کا المی کا واس طرف عندات الدست المرف الده جم اور افات بريد ساتى يانى الديم المرفق

**جدیے یا ا**اب۔ ترجمه = ائمان والون! تم يرروز مدفرض كر محرم جم

كے لئے دُھال ہے۔ اس كئے وزہ داركو جائے كرزبان سے ترجمہ یہ ہے۔ "ان کے پہلو خواب گلہوں کو چھوڑ دیے ي- اوروها يزرب كوخوف اودلا في عيكارتيس- اور بوتم ان کو دن دید بین اس عرائ ترک تر تین اور کول عض میں جانیا جو اس کی آمجوں کی ضرف اید تعالی فار سے برشور کھی اسے افال کے دیا کے نتیج

روزه دُرمال ہے۔ جس سے سلمان جرائم ' کتابین ' جمیت موزہ دُرمال ہے۔ جس سے سلمان جرائم ' کتابین ' جمیت ' نیب ' چکل خوری ' جمول گوان ' اس طعن ' گال گورچ ' بے بودہ گولی' لاائی جھڑے اور تلوقات الی بر تھلم کرنے ے پچا ہے ' ممال تک کرجب کی اس برزیادی کرے یا اسے گائی گوچ کرے تاس کے انے ضروری ہے کروزہ دار اپنے غمی پر تفویٰ کی لگام لگائے رکھے اور تفویٰ و پر بیز گاری کی ری کومنوطی سے تھاے دے۔ اور کم وے کہ مل دوزه وار بول - اكدائ آپ كوانقام ليفاور بدلدف کر اپنے مٹس کو تسکین دینے کے جذبہ پر قانور کھے۔ دنیاعی جس کے لئے رونہ جرائم اور گزاہوں کے مقالیلے نی ذهال کا کام دے **کاؤس** کے لئے آخرے میں بھی جنم کی آگ کے مقابلے میں دھال بنے گا۔ کونک آدی جیسے کر آ

اورير فماليس كوبلاك كرفكى وحمكيول كالعاده كياتها عريي نيبلزمين كاربم كادهاكه مِن ديئ مَن الله على من آن إلى حكرول في تاياكم جایانی رید آرمی نے سیس کیا الجرائري الثول كى درخوأست يروه اب حريدا تظار كرفي تار ہو گئے ہیں۔ اہم انہوں نے یہ میں تایا کہ وہ کب تک ا تفاد كرف ك لئ يادين كوي فررسال الجني كوناف أن ما رسال الجني كوناف أن يدرسال الجني كوناف

يروت - عاراريل (رائر) ليتان ين عاياني ريد آری نے گزشتدودانگی ٹی امر کی فرق کلب پر کار بم <u>خط</u>ی لوث و نے کا ازامات کی تردید کر دی ہے جس میں جارا قراد الك و محتق مروب السياك عان من موسمل جوت عن ليك عالى خرد مل الجني كوينيا يكي كماكر ... والتي كرعا جين كدان كركس ما في فياس كاروائي عن س رہے ہے ہیں مدات میں است میں ہے۔ حصر میں لیا۔ اطافی پولیس تجایا فی ریڈ آری کے چماید بار حنیز وردکو ایرا کے دارشد کر فاری جاری کردیے ہیں جن يرم دهاكه كالزام عائد كياكيلب

سوٹین کی طرنب سے اسلے

اعظم ر کوار کارکس نے و همکی دی ہے کہ مشرق وسطی اور کوت سے اپنے مطالمات ملے کر سکس۔ کوت سے جماز کو اس تیری دنیا سے مکول کوفیر قانونی طور پر ہتھیادول کی فروخت می سویدن کے طوث ہونے کے اسکیٹھلوں کی وجدے وہ م انوں نے وال دیمو کربنک پارٹی کے ایک اجماع سے عطاب کرتے ہوئے الزام لگایا کہ سویڈن کے اسلی سازادارے قانون کی خلاف ورزی کر کے برون ملک سویڈن ی ماکد کو تصان بی ایس بن انسان نے کما کہ ای طویل ساى دندگى مى بحى كوئى ايبامنحتى شعبه قسى ويكها جو قانون كاحرام اور قوى ذمدوارى كواس طرح مصبالا فطاق ركو ير بى كما قاكد ده الجرازي الول سے معمالي بات جيت رواند ہونے کی اجازت دوی وائے اعلی حضرت والمحدودزیر اکرنے کیلئے اب بھی تیار ہیں۔ انمول نے عن اخباری عقم نے آن الجوائرى وزر افقم ورالمردار المجيات فون يا الماكدول كوتا افغاكدو الجوائرى مائول كى وش كرده تجاويز بات بيت كرت بوك كما كركوت تحوى كراب كم إلى قور كراما يج بين- رائز كي كيدرود عن ما ياكياب ير عالى الجرائز ك فرز عادد ممان بين - والمحرب ك قرص الجمازي محددم فاليل كم المرابع تك بند مع بواليس كُمّ كَورب إلى حكرول في العليام تحدد كا عاد كياتها ود التحرك الاستارة

(۲۰ردسمبرتا ۱۹رجنزری)

آج آپ لینوعدل کو بهتر طور پر جما سکیس کے۔

چہ میگو کو اس مجیل اور کس کے احداد کو جروع نہ

لریں- اشتعال انگیزی کی صورت میں بھی پر سکون

(۲۰۱ر جوری تا ۱۸ روزوری )

أباده احتياط كرني جاسبنت أب كوكسى دوست كودحوك

منس بنا جائے۔ آپ کو اشتعال ولایا جائے گالیکن

آپ کو نصے میں نہیں آنا چاہئے۔ دومروں کے

ار ع وت إلى

(١٩/ روري ا ١٩/ اريع)

مورت حال ت تمفغ من مددد على - آب كواي

اعمال کے نائج میلتے برتیار رہاجائے۔ خوفزدہ نہوں

(-۲, مار<del>ی تا</del> ۱, ابریل)

آب إن الى والت كوبستريا كيس كي لين آب كو

كقابت شعاري لانه أير قرار ركمنا بوكي - تحق يوريت كي

وجد علف في كوشش د كرير آب كووقت يا

والله براد نس كرنى جائد فيد رويد القياد ند

اور بمت زياره احمارش محى شدريس.

آب کی ذبانت اور وانشمندی آب کو برجان کن

آج آپ کو ڈرائینگ کرتے وقت معمل ے

کرج د کو

احساملت كاخيال وتحيس

سكوانتهاليسند امريكيمي ترتفيك

سینل - عار آبرل (یب) امریکسش گزشته نظ کے حادث مل الگ ہوتے والے ایک سی واشعے۔ کارے بی انتشاف کیا کیاہے کہ دو اور آن فقم راجیو گار می کے قل کا معور عار کرنے والے ایک کردی ا

بوليس كومطليب تحار

لواغواء سيقبل خردار كردياها الندان - عام ایریل (کونا) برطانوی وفتر خارجه ک

أميل كوجوز كرجارا اوساجي كروز فكالاجائ اوراس يرتم

کے مافت میں بلاک ہوگیا

وسفى كى ذركى شرتك ا فتباسات كاسلس

مت ہے ہو رہا ہے جن کا مکال پانا

ائحہ سکے سے ان کوسیند عمل ہم آن چھت پہ جاتا

کیک دات الیم محمی گزدی که چست دات محرو دانی دی-

اس کی دیکھادیکھی ہے بھی۔ اور انسی دیکھ کر جاری آگھ بھی

يم آئي۔ ان مب كورفت سے باز ركھے كے لئے دومرے

ارديا كمار يكرون كليان صريحي دائس كابم دعك مو

مائد آفرا مركيس بي آي كي- يجزيم ات

بوا كليدة كده خرور مواكد زعكى ش يملى بار محتى الاعلاق

بس پر چزھنے میں کامیاب ہو مکتے۔ سمبی نے قافل کسی ارا۔

کی نے کمری ہاتھ ڈال کر چیجے میں کینچا۔ ہم سیٹ پر چھنے

ی والے تھے کہ ایک صاحب جو جارے بعد ترجے تھے ا

كليرنالسن خنك بوكياب

رکن قامگر مگرنای ای شتر سکونه ۲۴ ایرج کو کینندین الياحى رُك كالك دومرك رُك س كرا جائ ك يجيش شديدز في بوف عج إحدا كظرود الإمال بن دم توز ويالكن عجرار علموى الكليول كفتانات كيديد برال كالمحى 

برطانوی سفار تکارنے میری ویٹ

كابرك أيك ويكاد ومشده شيه كي جايج بإقال كردب بين جونبيد اطور پر اس بات چیت کی حال ہے جس میں برطانوی سقارت كارف ترج المجي عرى وصف كوا فواعست فيل خروار دے کو کماتھا۔ اخبار سندے ایک پریس نے کماک ری ٹیپ ایسان ے اسمال کی گئی ہے جو بروت میں برطانوی واصر فریک گا مركى أيرى وعدا عد فان ير موسة والى بات ييت بر معمل ب جے تھے تھی طور پر سا گیا۔ اس منتکو میں سفارت کار نے ت وسيراكر المحتار كرف والم شعب كالماب كالمابة المتاطال في من بلد كرت والى الافت كرانى باور میمکاومت کو جروار کیاہے کہ ٹرانس ور لڈائر الکتر کے طیارے ك اقواء على الوث ليك لبناني وبشت مرد معرلي جرحي مي كر فاركيا جاچكا ب جس كراجد لبنان من مغربي مفادات مكر

تلفیط علف کافدشے۔ وفترفارجہ کی آی زیمان فقد فن کاب کہ اس قم کی گنگو نیمی ویٹ کے ۲۰ میزو وران بررت ورد در المان المان المان ورانس مرف بينا كلاه مان كالنافل عن المان و الماكر عده كوا فواه ي تحوري دريط مولى مى جولبنان م

كادفت منكسرالزاج بنير

(۲۰۱رمئ تا ۲۰۱۰ چون )

أب كوائي طرف توجه مركوز شيس كراني جائي.

زبره کے بمتراثرات آپ کوشی فیمل کرنے می مدوس

ے۔ آپ کو جانوی معاملات پر بہت زیادہ وقت مرف

مكن كوشش كرني جلب - تمي بحشيب بيحتى برمكن

( ۲۲رجولائی تا ۲۱راگست )

كمان ع كرير كري - أكر آب ابت تدى عدى م

لیں کے و آب مشکل چڑوں کو بھی آمان یائس کے۔

متوازن غذا كعأش اوراس كى إبندى كري \_ وانشمندى

کوڈا کرکٹ کو تح نہ ہونے ویں۔ جنمی چڑی

نسي كرناچائي- منصفاته رديه اينائي.

وزحمطان

كوشش كرين- چەكتارىيى-

کامظاہرہ کریں۔

م بیس کا مطابه کیاجائے۔ بھر کھ کے سامے قرقی کا و حول يجاكر مارى مسانيك كي ناقال فروخت كإيال ووأس إور بائیل طام کر دی جائیں۔ سے اہم نیس کا مطالبہ کیا بنے پر مرک مائے قرقی کاد حول بجا کر تماری تصانیف كي ناقائل فروضت كليان ووائي اور ثانيان غلام كروي

URDU

بريف كيس كرمير على معلى وعلل كر مارى سيد يرقايض بوتي انهول تسغيد ثادك اسكن كاسيث كان وكاتما

وربتر تفاكر بي واخ جم ان كم ملويس بعث كاذيرا يكزكر

بر سے جنوں سے ساتھ جولتے گئے۔ ان کی قابی ہیں

جري ايداني من يخي بدايت كي دين - الى يول من يك يجرا جداني جاري كي اور بم منط الله الم يضي الله على الله

کوے ہوے سافرول کا اس شرور مطری اور اگر آگے والے مرے کرایا۔ اور معنون اس فالک دو مرے کو " دوا

ہوں کرکے کونے ہو" کی جیدگی- ہم فافات کو کر لے دو کا کے لئے اس عمل منبولی سے الکایل کو

دين يكليك بيكا بوالفاف بعنا اور سمنت كايرناله شارك

اسکن کے موٹ پرد حوال دھار گرا۔ مجد دی تک مواسط عارے می ای محد شن آیا کہ سیشٹ کام کیل اور کیے

بعنا يسين جب بواس ازت بوئ مباركا أثرى وروتك

د لے سے میلے شاشکیے بیں چیسے قان صاوب پراس ماتی کی عین اور وودوار دیر منتشفہ ہوئے انہوں نے دوبال سے اپنا مسئد کڑر کو کرصاف کرسفری کوشش کی۔ لیکن کیے میث

يراعلى كوالني كاستبيط اور ياتميار سينث ممتان كي طرح البا

میلی ہے اس قدر جتا کہ رکڑا جائے ہے

ہے معاف کرے۔ ہم نے توای دفت معاف کر دیا تھا۔

مال اشاعت نفره مرف مي تماكه يرسول على دردى كه ٥٥

رويدنفرسلائي وي تقى - بساوران كى زبان چلتى رى - زرا

ليع من بدايت قرائي " بمائي جان! فيرات وتتريك ك

فيجول مسل محت كراور جعث دي سينث جم كياؤيث

و في ملك فوريد كابت من جاؤ كم محط ك لوعث فوكومنادي

عَد هذه ماحب مي شيل يجال يادي كي- "سين

بوش صاحب في مند ي ويجو مسل كما الكين دوتين من ابدر

چادیا کے دن اور ہم مجراس بس میں پڑھنے کے وہارے

ك ريز كارى كالخميلا بجات موسة بأنك لكاني " بابوتي ! ذرا

سمل مم الم يقي مرس بوشار! بال في اسكاوة

رود ا يوست النس مدر مروعد اجشيد ردو على م

( خِل ) ' كالوني - مريان ' قدد دان! بس من چفري، جَوَّد ا

بالي في مال بعد الى بحركمبارش مولى بكراجي كى

مادر في محير كاحمد عن جال عدد ساراتظام دعد كادريم مريم

ہوجا ہے۔ اے معمل راانے میں ایج جو رس التے ہیں

مِن تشول كسلة بداران رحت "كانت ارضي و مادي كا

درجدر كماب وكماجات وفالب مى بارش كاس لن

دلدادہ نس تے کہ یے کے لئے آب مقلری بلائی برحتی

خوش ہے آئے و مات کے

عُش إده ناب اور آم كُمانين

ككمه موسميات بارش كاسالانه اوسط جار افي بتاماب- مريد

السائي بي جيع ماري مخواداور آوجي اسكراور داؤرسيفه كي

mailedh

ے۔ معنی ازی کوفائرہ پیجلے۔ بلکہ

چرس می انجاور سینٹ کے جانے کی ازاجت تسی ہے۔

بلطى ياليرس المك

در بد آخری سنت ایک ساحب نفیش کرخداری عاصلاانظا

اس يزاس عالم مسيز بان اردود الحريزي يو يحد كما مدا

جوم رے فے کہ ایک بوھیا نے اولک موک یاد کرنے کا وسش کی اور بس دو زروست محکول می ساته مک

"بقد اللك لليل" ويرمى ننيت ب- كرايي ك المرداف مكافل كي تعلى عن أب كورنا في اور موريال نظرتس أيس كي- بعض مؤكل برقد مالى إنى الكريزظ ك فاس يمكى كولان اللام نظر كالحد كراجي كورنا كي تام وحندجها يارجنك

> كمنتب أبفوكم يروه كالماول وكمين اورسط كواد حرب كرد

( ۲۲ راگست تا ۲۱ رمستمیر ) آب كومفق ترك نعي كرني عائد آن كادن جوش وخروش سے ير مو كالكين آب كو سكون يرقرار ر كھنے كى بر ممكن كوشش كرنى جائے۔ حقيقت سے بت زياده طم ركفت كاو موكاند كرير- موثردديد ابناكس-

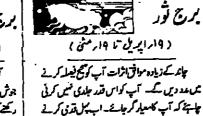
( ۲۲رستميرتا ۲۲ر اکتوبر )

تبدیلوں کی حراحت کرنے کے بجائے ان کا خبر

( ۱۲۳راکورتا ۱۲رومیر) ستارول كاثرات آب كو جلت يستدى يرقاد يان

نتمنه كري مملي دييا تقييد كريي\_

( ۲۲رنومبرتا ۲۱ردمسمبر) آپ کودد مردل کے بارے میں فیملہ کرتے وت میں کمنی چاہئے معالحت کے موقع سے قائدہ افحائي - معقوليت كامظامره كرير\_



مقدم کریں۔ آپ کواس مقام پر مجلت نمیں کرنی جائية جمال اوك محويك محويك كرقدم ركعة بس- اي واتی جدری کوایت نیمل پر اثر ایماز ند موت ویر. وانشمندی سے کام کیں۔

( ۲۱ر بون تا ۲۱ برولانی ) ستارول کے بحرارات آب کو سمی ایسے منعوب عل آگے وصف عل عددیں کے نے آپ اہم تقرر كرت يل- آب كويد كول عدي كالتي ير

علىدوي ك- آپستجوك لكمايات بجوال معيل دوباره يزهيس- كسيرات دوست سرايل

تخي سے كام نيس ليز جائے۔ خود كوغذا كاشيد ن ایکس کے اپنی کامیانی کو برباد کرنے کی کوشش



برن الد



متبوضه مغمل كنارب كعطاقه دام الشش امرائلي فوق اليك كرفاد شده فلسطيني كوالول سي يجزكر تعيني دبلت

ابوجماد کے قتل پراحتجاج کے دوران ہلاک ہونے والوں کی تعدا د ۱۵ تک <sup>پہنچ</sup>ے گئی

اسرائلی فوج نے متبوضہ علاقی کے بیشتر حصہ کی تاکہ بندی کر دی القدي- عام ابرال يرائل امرائل في ن المسائل في المدين كروى جكد بند كرون ك مسلی فن کا عد ایر جماد کے فل کے تیجہ میں کیل جانے احقاق مظاہریں کے دوران فیدیں کی قائمگ سے بلاک موتوالوں کی تعداد بدرہ کے بی میں سے ماری فلسطني احجابي تحريك مي خوزيزي كابدترين دن قرار وياجاريا ہے۔ استال کے درائع کا کمناہے کہ ۱۸ قراد عرد اور تھ مشرلی کتارے میں ہلاک ہوئے۔ رُشی ہونے والوں کی تعداد سو سے زائد میان کی جاتی ہے۔ قلطینی فق کما عرر طلس الوزير المعروف ابوجهاد كوجعه كي شب فتاب بوش مسلح حيماييه ماروز نے تیونس کے ٹالی مضافات میں واقعیان کے تکمیر میں تکمس کر قَلَ كُر ويا قلد كذشة روز كمظاهرون مي قلسطينيون . تنظیم آزادی قلسطین کے الزامات کی تردید کی جگرابوجماد کے قل من اس كاباتي ب- اسرائل ريد بوف الوار كواكمشاف

والى تشددى شديد لركيد مقيوف مغرني كناراء اورغوزي

ورہ خیبرے افغان سرحد تک سرک کودوبارہ ٹرفقک کے لئے کھولد یا گیا چادد - عاداریل (کیا) پاکسین کے شاکی اس اداشی رکھیلدہ ترباساند عادقی مکانات تحرکر لئے معنی مرصل صوبے کے دارا تکومت بیادر کے قریب کا معنی مرصل صوبے کے دارا تکومت بیادر کے قریب ک چھے تو قائلیوں نے جو کبلاشنکوفوں' لانجرون اور ميزاكون سي مسلح في الركولوي بي المراكل كوان كى باكت كاذمد دار محمرا يالين امراكل في مرکاری کیدیات ارثراور توپ خاف سے جوانی کاروائی کی۔ مرکاری درائع فی تایا کہ ہفت کے دن وال فر نشینر کورک

نے اکتال کے خااف دو مرے نیسٹ کی کے تیرے روز

يناف ويست اعرد كوجو بهلى الكرك اسكور من باكتان

ے میں رنز یکھے تھا اب ٥٠٩ رنز كى سيفت حاصل باور

ایمی اس کے دو کھلاڑی اِل یں۔ اس کامیانی کاسرا کیاں

ووی رہو کے مرب جنول نے ۱۱ رز پروکٹ کیرسلم

وسٹ نے اقتول اُؤٹ ہوئے سے چارتے کام تع کے ملے مر آجاد سے معان کام اور افتاد اور کام اور کام اور کام

دبائے رکھااور فیم کی موقع کی مرورت کو مقدم جاتے ہوئے

والمساور توجد انگر تھی ۔ وکٹ کیرجیفرے ڈوجن

فان کی پوری بوری معاونت کی اور ۲۳۰ مند کی بینک می

و تربیائے رچے ڈے اسکوریں ساج کے شال ہیں انموں

نه ۱۸۰ گیدی کلیس اور یا فی مخف کریز برائے کے بعد

انبول نے وسیم آکرم کے ایک گیند کو تھکان آلود انداز میں

مقبوضه علاقه كالخبارا حتجاجأ

شائع خبيس جوا

عمان - عااميل (كوما) القدس من روز نامه العجرف

ا ان کے خیال ش اس دورہ کی اٹناہ ش ہم نے اپنے ملک کام

فخرے بلند کر دیاہ۔ بالخنوص فلیائی عوام <u>نیٹ کے لئے</u>

ا ثابت كر ديا ہے كه آزادى اور التحكام لمحيف اور نازك

كامياييال مسين لكه قليائن كي مستقل دعي المصرة وجو كرووز

فلیائن فی المبافی کر تل ہوناس کے دس ساتھیں کو کر فار کر

لیاتھاجنوں نے ۱ ایرل کواے محری جماز کے قید خاتے

آذاد كرافيش دوى تحيد ان سي كريد ك آثد كارويكي

شال بين - كرش بوناس كي يو ٢٨ أكست كو ملك مين في ا يعكون سيكوريد مكومت كانتشا لفتركي كوشش كر يكيين

باغيان مركريون عيو كالك في كويدى طرح فرداد

ويسٹ اندريزنے دوسري انگز كاسكور ٣٢٩رنزير پہنجاديا

ويوين رجيرؤ كي شاندار سليبيجيري البهمي دو ڪلائري آؤت ہونے باقي مين پورٹ آف بین عارابریل (دائش) وسٹ اعزیز اور ۱۹۸۰ز کا ضافہ کیا۔ دوسری طرف پاکستانی کیتان عمران استان کے خات دوسری فیسٹ کی کے میرے دوز اضاف نے تیز فار باؤنگ کا عظامی کرتے ہوئے ۹۲ رز ویکر محيل حم بوت كسائي ومرى إعرش ٨وكول به ٢٠٥٥ رز اللي وكم حاصل كان ياني سوك كارل بورى تى جن كا كازا حمد شارد الكراك بالها ي عد يج يكزار اس کیادر عمران نے کچھ زیادہ مشقت سیس کی جو بااشر طویل باؤنگ سے تھے ہوئیگ دیاجہ تھے۔ اسول نے کل ۲۰ ادور کئے۔ حریں پر آل وکٹ کی گغیت نے بھی کومیزاری طاری كرد كى تحى بوكميل ك آياتك قبل رج و ترفيط ك

مسلط مي مقاى انتخابات كي دوران **سْادلول برلولس كى فائرنگ كيشخص للآ** وهاكد عار اريل (اب) يكلدو ين يالس فاماى کونسلوں کے اجھالت کے آخری دن سلن کے قریب فسادات می فائرنگ کر کے ایک جنم کو بلاک اور بارہ کوز فی

كرديا- - مقامي التقابات كي آثير دنون كي يوانك من اب تك الفراد الماك اورياغ سوز كي موسطة يس يا في جزارا تطلي طفول میں بولک دس فروری کو تشدد کے واقعات کے سبب ملتوی کردی کی تھی جیکہ سولہ بڑار دیگرا مخالی حلتوں میں مقای كونسلول كيليَّة يونك تمل كرني تني تقي - فروري بن انتابات محدوران سوے زائد افراد بلاک ہوئے تھے۔



اٹلی میں نئےوزیرِ اعظم کے قریبی ساتھی کاقتل

باتیں بازو کے چھاپ ماروں نے سینیٹر روفلی کے محریض تھس کر فائزنگ کی ردم- مارار ل (رائش) اٹل من بائس بازد کے چیالہ الگیا۔ پولیس کے مطابق کردن کے میسلے حصر پر کولیں الدین و کی اللہ کا مستقر کردیا ہے دریا تھے ے گول کافتات عایا۔ قبل کی خرایک اخبار کو موسول فین كال كوريع لى - فين كميونست يار في كاندار كيامياجس ا میں حملہ کی ذمہ داری قبیل کرتے ہوئے کما گیا کہ بارٹی نے ککے قبیم حمد کیاہے۔ یہ کروپ دیڈ بریکی فیمنظیم ی کالک حصرے جس نے میری دبائی میں تصدی معم جائل تھی جس کے دوران مال مستی کرسیسٹن ڈیموکریٹ وزيرا مظم آلده مود سيت سرّه مواي شخصيات كوبلك كرويا كما تعا- وزراعظم ذيعنا جنول في يجيل بده اي كوالي عن

ہندوراس کی فوج میں بھوٹ مندوراس کی فوج میں بھوٹ کی خبروں کی تردید

تيكو كيكاليا - عارارل (رائم) بدوراس ك مسلوانون مع مرواه حمل بمبرنوريكالدون بغد كدن ان خرول كى ترديدكى كوج من يعوث يانى جاتى بارانسون ن مطالبہ کیا کہ وسیع بائے ہر الگائے جانے والے فیل بدعوانوں كالزامات كافيوت فرائم كياجائد مفارتي ورائع كالمناب كران الزالات كي تحقيقات كرائ كي مطالب ك زور كرف كساته في يس كنيدي وهرى ب كمر يحد فوجى افسران منشلت كى اسمكنك اور ويكر بدعوانيون

آن می فیموکرے پارٹی می مقد قرار دیا ہے۔ سینیو دور نوکو تھ سی ڈیموکرے پارٹی کے رکن تھے ہفتہ کے روز وسٹی آئی کے شرفیدنی عمل ان کے کھریش کولیوں کانٹلانستایا

اصول کانتص بعی موجود ہے کہ امریکہ مجلدین کی اراد جاری رکے گااگر مودیت ہوشن کائل حکومت کی اواد قائم رکھا عد انسول في كما كه اولاً توسيد يوس ك كابل حكومت كونوجي امراد وسيخ كاكوني جواز شيس أبيد ماهلت كي علامت عد انمول نے کماکہ مودیت وین مجامرین کے دوملے سب بي افاج كي والبي يرمنق مواج ادر أس الخ نس ك امريك يتعادين كوفاد مساكة كدان كي جدوهد مم مسيء وائے گی جب امر کی اواد کا خاتمہ و جائے گا۔ انوں نے کما كداران اليى تك انفان علدين كى عمايت كرا كاجس ين ايران عن قائم آخد عافق اتحادثال إورتقر بأيي

وستخطول کے مرطے سے مرزنے والے معلیدہ افغانستان کو برف تقیدینا یاب کونکه افغان مجلدین کوامن فراکرات، فارن رکھا گیا۔ امران کے ائب وزیر فارجہ محد جواد لار عالی ن وائز فررسال الجني المكاكم بمن افعان مناهيل حمد ماصل كرف كى كوئى خوابش نسي اورندي بم يد كف كى يديش عل مي كد حكومت كس كي مولي جاسية ليكن بم افغان عوام کے تماندہ کے طور پر مجلدین کی حمات کریں ہے۔ انہوں نے معام افغانستان کوجس پر جعرات کو جنوائش دستھا موے ملک میں سرطانیں کی داخلت کاجواز بم بھانے کا وريد قرار ديا- معليه ير موديت يوكن امريك باكستان اور افعانستان نے وستنظ ثبت سكا لارىجانى نے كما كد جيوا ناكرات من مجلدين كوشال نس كيا كياجن كونما إن رول ا

ابوجهاد کا قتل اسرائیلی فوج اور انٹیلی جنس کے مشتر کہ گروپ نے کیا

وذير فارحه شمعون ويرزاور وذير وقاع اسحاق وابين سفاس كاردوائى كى حقورى دى تقى - امرى كى غلى ديران فى قى ايب

ایک جگل کی طرف فرار ہو گھے جمال سے آئ می مرق حوال المن المستمن و بعلي المان كار دول كور العالم كمن المان المائد على والماس كلد ووث على مناياك ے کرامیری ماصل کی تی محس- دوسری جانب امری لیل اوجداد کواسرائیل سکرے سروس موساد ، وی کامندوزاود ایک وینا این فی ک فی تایا ہے کہ اوجاد کو اسرا اسلیوں کی اضرافی فی اوٹ کے ادا کین نے مشرک کارروائی کر کے اجابیات کاروائی کر کے اجابیات کاروائی کے دورے صفحه بد

مواسي كه قالول كي تعداد مات في جن من ايك مورت بحي شال فی تولس کے مددون العابدين بن على واب سے اس دافع کی تحقیقات کے لئے مقرر کی جلنے والی ممنی نے جایاے کہ حملہ آورمشین مول اورد کرانے جماروں سے ليستع فن يسائيلنسو كلي بورة تقد كين كور بحي



ائجنائری حکام کی درخواست. برزتی جبیسترمصالحت کے لیے مزید وفلت ٹیٹے پرنایا دھو گئے ، نٹے بیغام حسین کوئی دھرسکی مضیل دی کھنگ مستہی میں عاد حنو دیکے الجزائري التول في وبالطبياك برجاكرا غواكست ركان سع التجيت كي ایست دهسن کی تمراهی سیکام طالعب، اگر کنٹ وسٹ نیٹ کے کے کے

الجواز - عار ابن - الجواز كے ولى بعدن از ا بونے على كي بي دفت كر سے كا - إلى حكمول -مقائل وقت کے مطابق دوہرساڑ سے بارہ بج کشرول ٹاور کو كام في درميان واكرات مددد عدل ين جن عموال العالم الدوريد واكرات ك كورت ويدي فرض ان جكرول كي طرف \_ بحد يك كالقدار والم الماس كى رواقى موتركروس ك يقام عن كول دهم مس دى كى

فغائيك لك فترك رفي على مركاري كارد محت كررب یں جمال گزشتہ دنول سر کاری ملیشیااور قبائل قابضین کے در میان تولیل کی زروست ازائی مولی جس من بیس افراد کے اللك موفى خرى وى كلى ين- تضييات من عايامياك جعسك مع دونماو فوالي جعرب ملت مخفظ عكم مارى رى جب فرنٹینو کانسٹیبلری محمدوان کی فیل افریدی قائلیول کی تعربیا تین بزار فری کو سرکاری تفاع ارامتی ہے بدق كرن كم الح حركت من آئ أفريدي آباتين ف

اعلی حضرت امیر کافون برشاہ فہدھے کیت، کارارل (کونا) افلی معزت امیز فندی شام فن پرخادم الحریثن شریقین سعودی فرماز واشاه فدست دابله

المي المعين موج وعوب التركي لايورتي مار إلسارا بعيارتي يا راف يدت را فواء شده كوفي طيار عصبائي جيكرون اور الجرائري کون امیدد کمیل میں دی که الجوائزیر کوماد رمضان شروع علیل الوزیر کے قتل پر

شخصاح كالعزى برقيه كوت - عارايل (كا) كوت ك اب وزير ویت کے نام بورن اولا) ویت کے ناب وزیر اعظم ووزیر خارجی الیار کے نام ویل کا ایک ویت کے نام وزیر اعظم ووزیر خارجی کی جزل کماند ایل مرع وقت کو قلط کی افزیر کے نوازی اور اس کیا ہے۔ شخص الی کی کا آداد اس کیا ہے۔ شخص الی کے انتظار اور کی خیر احمال کیا ہے۔ شخص کی خیر احمال کیا ہے۔ شخص کی خیر احمال کیا ہے۔ محکم اس سے مرح و تقریت کا مرح اللہ تقریت کی مرح اللہ تقریت اللہ میں کا مرح اللہ تقریت اللہ میں کا مرح اللہ تقریت اللہ اللہ کے خارد اور کے خرید اقتریت اللہ کی خیر احمال کی خ حاصل ہو گی تخ مباح نے ایک اور تعزی پیغام ظل الوزیر کی

کی مدفین اردن میں ہو گی تونس - عارابيل (رائز) قلطيني اللك فدسر ك زي كما يزر ظل الوزير كو ، جنس مفته كروز تونس مي بلاك كر دياكيا عي كوارون عن برو فاك كياجات كا فیال او کر علن اجر عبدالر حمان نے کما کہ میت مان مع مائے کا نظالت کے جارے ہیں۔

غليل الوزرك جمدخاكي

سكها نتها پبندون اور يوليس كى جھڑپوں میں تيرہ افراد ہلاك

. أيك فارم يوس مين ثنن محمون ليك زاق جاري دي امرسر عدر ايول (دائش) بعار في صور يغلب عل إنزوك لك فارم الوس على موفى ويمن محفظ مك جاري ري-کو انتابسندل اور تم فنی وستن می فقف جنروں کے پیس نیتا اکد سکو انتابسندی نے گزشتہ دات امر قررے دوران ترہ افراد ہلاک ہو مجھے جن میں تمین پولیس وا کے شال | نزدیک یم فوی پولیس کے لیک عمقی دیتے پر تملہ کمالیکر یں۔ پولیس نے تایاب کر مب سے بری جمزب امر تسر کے اس میں مشین کنیں سے قائر تک کرتے ہوئے ایک قری قارم ہاؤس تک پہاہو گئے۔ بولس نے اس قادم اوس کا محاصرہ کر لیاور تین محقول تک جاری رہنے والی لوائی میں سات اسا يندول كوبلاك كردياء اس لزائي من تمن يوليس واليمي بلاك بو كنف بوليس ك ذريعين فيها يأكه ضلع جالندهر ین می گزشتدرات لیک موفر مانظل برسوار دو مختبه سکوانتا پند و پلس کی فاترتک کاختان می سک ان مختبر افراد نے

کھیلتے کی کوشش کی اور اول بل الیا و اوت ہوئے۔ انسول نے كارل بور اور جيف ذوجن تح ما تهر وانت يربالز بيسهه مؤك برى جانےوالى ليك اكد بقى برد كے سا اللاكر ويا اور پولیس کے تقریباً بدرہ منت تک فائریک کے تاویلے میں إن امرائلي سنرتب كے فلاف احجاجا ابي اشاعت يا بلاك بو كلا يوليس ك وريون في حريد عايا كم كرشته ر محی- اُخبِّر نے یا اُقدام اس وقت کیا جُبِ اُمرائیلی سَفرَ حکام نے متعل قسطینی فتی کما عزر ابوجاد اور متبوف مناقل دات بعنده می بخی ایک مشتبه انتمالیند کو بلاک کر دیا مماید مور منجاب میں اس سال کے دوران سکھ انتا بہندوں کی ا کی مورت حال پر مضاین شائع کرنے پر پایندی عا تد کردی

إيكىنوچىدىن اود لها ئىككانىگ كارورە كىمل كركے دعل والسىسى يىرىخ كىيىن ر غیا- (طَیان) ۱۷ اول (اپ) طَیان کی صدر دراندن اکونے ، جوشن اور باتک کاک کادورہ عمل کر کے وطن وایس بی می انظان گیاہے کدان کی عدم موجود گی عربا فی فوجیوں کی گر فاری اس امر کا جوست کے قلیات عی سای استظام یا جاتا ہے۔ انسوں نے وطن والیس پر بوائی افت کی استقبالیہ تقریب میں ، جمال زرومتی مخالقی انظامات کے گئے تئے ، تقریر کرتے ہوئے کما کہ اب کوئی نسي كمد سكافليان عن سائل المحكام روزمره كالزائل بي جس کافود صدر کوائدازہ ہونا ہائے۔ سرز کیز جمرات کو عن ک دورہ پر ملک سے دوانہ بوئی تھی اور بائک کانگ میں ایک دات قيام محريد آخ وطن دائي ميكي نومر ١٩٨٦ من مايان كدوده كريدان كابداغر كلي دده قد انول خ كماكر

معمر قذافی نے پانامہ کے مرد انہن كو٢٥ر ملين ڈالر فراہم كئے ہیں تعادک عار اربل (رائش) یالد کے فقی مرد آبن جزل الوال انسطونية ورياكواس يختليها كريما معرفذانى ٢٠ لين ٢٥ كين دالريك كار فم موسول مونی ہاس کا وجوی آیک امری علی دیون سے درک نے کیا۔ این بی می نوز می امر کی حکام کے حوالے سے کما کیا کہ ان کے خیال ش اس رقم سے نوریکا کو سرکاری طازین اور فرن کی تم از تم ایک اور ماه کی شخواه ادا کرنے کی سمولت حاصل

تران- اارل (دائر) ایران نے اس معنم داجات اے تعد حرد یا مطعوش کمال اقرام ک لا کھ افعان مماجرین کو بدستور ایران میں رہے کی اجازت



الیم آرڈی ٹی طرف سے فوج کے حف آف اسٹاف سے آ

هيت ماني سي أيلي ل- ال باد شده داو كريد مدكيفن وداراك الوشروكرت بسائح اركماع افراد زخی ہو گھے۔ معراج محر خان نے کماکہ زیو می ایسا فیر لکی اسلم موجود تھاجو کائل کے طاف یر مریکار افغان كإدين كيلي تفاء مدرفياءالى كالرفست الباسك تريد

اسلام آباد- عارار لورايل المايل كالتان كالوافي إسي وأعرار الويلاك أور كيار مرك المراف الوادر في يكس كافرس ع تفاب كرت وي كماك ويوس كرشة الوار كوبوف والماره حاك فرجى فيرمستدى كأنتج بي سے مستقی ہوجائیں۔ اس ڈیویی وحاکوں کے بور محراج محرفان نے کماکہ جب تک جزل میاء الی فرج کے

ع كرو الله أو كروك وله بادود كالك ويي كوافع كے بعد فرج كے جيف أف اساف كے

ألجزائر كےوزر اعظم كى فون رسيخ مرهرس بات جيت

الطريق سوالدوالد السالم العبار كوبغدى شام الجوائز ك والدائيم عدا لحيد الاراجي كافن موصول بوايوا عواه شره کوی طیارے کے متعلق تھا۔ شخ سعد نے فین پر دانطے کے ووال الجرائرى وزير اعظم يردورواك كوي طيار ع والجراز ے جانے کی اجازت نہ دی جاتے اور طیارے پر موجود ریکنام ر خالیل کے محفظ کے اخدالت سے جاس

ہائی جیکروں نے رمضان کے آغاز کے

باركيس دريافت كيا

الجرشر عارار (رائش) كوفي طارے كے افوا بكتذ كالتاسة أج كثرول اور عدابط قائم كرك وريافت كيا كو و العالم المناوك كا ما قال عب بوكا " إلى جيرول عن بر الفرول فررائ بات كرت موت كماك تقرآ ككنوان اوزنسنا البين حاياكميا كدالجوائر من دمغمان كا المالية من المرابع المالة الديل المتركز عكم بن رماني فيكرون كي طرف عد محربه اواكيا كيا

ر غمالیول کے اتھوں ہلاک ہونے والول کی تدفین پر قومی اتحاد

كيت - كاراريل (دائر) كيت اثر لائز کا قوام کیے گان کے اتھیل بلاک ہونے والے دو کو ق استعمال کی مدافق سے بھوٹی کی کیست میں قوی ایمان میں کا دیستم مقابل و دیستے کی استان مرتب کی سے میں قوی ایمان میں کا دیستم مقابل و دیستے کہان مرتب کے استان مرتب کے دائے جاگول وي مرفق من شركت مركة جنع مويد تص عليما ويب فرالرداق السنب يتسوكوارون عضاب كرتموي كَمَاكَ إِلَى جَيْكُرُولِ كَي طرف ع قوى الحاد كوور في وحش

ابد میں۔ عارار بل (كونا) متحدہ عرب الدات ك

مدد بی ناملان النهان فرمفان البارك ك

موقع پر هده قدروں کی رہائی کا عظم دیدیاجو افی جیل کی سزا کا دو تمائی محکما تھے تھے۔ محمدہ حرب المرات کی وزارت واخلہ سفان قدریوں کی رہائی کیلیے ضروری اقدرالمات کر لئے ہیں۔

كولمبومين مسلمان تأجرون سعام

ہڑتال کی اپیل

کولیو۔ نے ارابریل (کونا) مری لٹکا کے دارا تھومت

کولوش قام مسلمان اجواب امراران ی کومک کے

سر فی صور یا می مسلمانوں کی ہاکت خزی کے خلاف عام بڑال کی نیل کی گئی ہے۔ اسلام طلباء عظیم نے بڑال کی

ایل کرتے ہوئے کھا کہ سٹرتی صوبے سی مسلمان بھائیوں ک

مطل من ماتوی وی کونے علادہ صدارتی کارڈز بھی محصہ لے سی سے

پیشقدمی تباری چے ، دیڈیوبغد ادنے پروگرا م دوک کوچلی تبونشر کے فروری ۱۹۸۱ء میں قبضہ کر لیا تھا۔ ریڈ بوینداو کی جانب سے آن ایے معمول کے پردگرام روک کر صفے کے آغازی خرفشر

ک می جبکہ عراقی افوج کی جزل کماءز کا کھا سے فتر کرنے کے لئے مواتی ٹلی ویژن نے بھی قبل از وقت اپن خشریات شروع کر ویں۔ رید بواور نمل ویون نے تایا کہ عراقی قدی افاق کی آزادی کے اسلامیت میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں اللہ میں اللہ میں میں اللہ میں كيا كياب كدمزيد تفيلات كاعلان آج بعدش كي وقت كيا مائے گا۔ بغداد س سفارت کاروں کا کمناے کہ قاؤ کے علاقيش ايران كرياس برارے زائد فوقي موجودين

بنداد- شام ابريل (رائش) عربق في جزيره فمافاؤس ية أك رُيل كوام الى بضي آزاد كران ي عرض وسع صلى كا أعاد كر وياب عراقي خررسان الجني في آج سلم افیاج کی جزل کمایز کی طرف سے جاری سے جانے والے ایک بیان کے حوالے سے بتایا کہ عراقی فوص فاؤکی آزادی اور ایرانی قایش فودول کو قدمول کے روئرے کے لئے پیشقدسی کر رق ہیں۔ ایرانی مرکاری فررسال ایجنی في ووي كياب كدعوال كايد حملدوك ديا كياب اورعوالي ويس يجيم بدري إلى وال كاكتاب كداس صل كا تعمد اس آکل ٹرینل کو آزاد کرانا ہے جس پر ایران نے



ا افغان مجلم بن كد مبلونس خالس بالورك قرعب يك اجتماع على خطاب كرريج بين جبك مسلم كافقا مات موري مرود عديم بين

ماسکو- عادابریل (دائش) میسیت مرکاری عافقانسان س موديد فرج كى مودوكى كافاتر موجات گا۔ لیکن اخیار نے کما کہ وہاں اس کی حمالت نسیں وی جا سکتی۔ معرف کما کہ جذبائی نظر نظرے معاہدہ جیوا سورے عوام کے لئے تخفیف اسکو معاہدہ سے کسی زیادہ ایسے رکھتا

ایک مفارت کار کے مطابق افغانستان سے سودیت

اللاح كى والبي كم مسئل كوز أكرات كے ذريع الله كرتا

ایک بدی کامیانی سی جین فرحول کی داہی کے بعد اضافول کر

ایک دومرے ہے حماب منے کرے کے تماجموز دیا گیا

ا بـ مجلدين جنواي موفوا الان فاكرات بل شرك

اذبت كانتانه عايا جاريا بجرك في تظيم في ال وبشت يستعيل الريعار في امن افان كومورد الزام تعمرا يا-جنیوامعابدہ سے امن کی ضانت حاصل خبیں ہوگی 'سوویت مبصر روزنامه ارو بستيات في جنيوا معلمه كو مراباب جس

ہے۔ لیکن جیدا معلمی حامع نسس ہے۔ اس سے علاقائی تازم ك تعفيد ك حالات تويدا موسية مي محر جارتم منس براي

اسلام آباد - عارابیل - سونت افورج کی واپسی اگروه اس میں کامیاب یمی بوجاتے ہیں تھی الاوتی حاصل کے منظم پر جنیوا میں بولے والے مجموتے کے بعد افغانستان کرنے کی کوشش میں ان کی بند قول کارٹ ایک وہ سرے کے

عراقی فوجوں نے کر دستان پر بمباری کرنےوا۔ ایک ایرانی طیارے کومار گرایا

محزشته وس موذي وونول هكول كي طرف سيم يكلي مرتبه ليك خررسال المجنى في إلى الدريورث ين تاياب كدار الى

بغداد عاامیل (دائراب) مواق فاعلان کیاب مین جاند والے کل میراکوں کی تعدادایک سوچہ ہوگئ کداس کی فیصل نے آج امران کے دادا گومت تعمولان پر کے دارا گومت اورود دمرے شمول پر چیمیوال مینے کے بعد میک وقت چے میرائل جینے کے بعد کے بعد اس سے حلے کے بعد اس میں بھیرائل جینے کے كرشة قرورى كے آخرش ودلول مكول كورميان شريل كى جكرام ان في موانى دا الكومت بنداد يدوموائل فائر ك بنگ دوارہ شروع مونے کے بعدے عراق کی جانب ہے اران رم عظ جلت والے موالوں كى تعداد مها موكى ا دوش اس قدد تعداد ش موائل فتر كا كا سكد حراقي ے واقی فردسال ایکی الک مرکاری تر عال کے والله سے بتایا ہے کہ تعران ر میزائل آئ دوہرے کل کھاروں نے مرشد روز کروستان کے علاقے میں شہول پر ملاے کیلونی بی ای کے گئے آئیم ایسی تک آبران کی طرف اسے کے جن کے دوران عراقی فیروں نے دو عملہ آدر طیاروں اسے ای سیمانی منے کے اِدری میں کئی اطلاح میں دی گئے۔ عراقی اس سے ایک کو اور کرایا۔ ایم بی منی بیا یا کہ این طیاروں ک

أكده جون شرائر الل حريد فليش يخلي مضيس كرك كاكراد كان

موائل کیدی تعداد می اس کے وقائر ش ال ہے۔ ملک زاد می نے کما کہ مال می ش اسر کی بھی جاز کو میسی ایک بارودی سرنگ کے بیٹے سے اقتصان مینے کے بعد فلیج کہارددی مر گلاے اک کرنے کے معمل دعوں کی حقیقت دائے ہو می ہے۔ اوان امریکہ کو متنبہ کرچاہے کہ آگر اس فندیے

من فتى قت كالله كالكديك ميدان بالكل تياد بالدو

سالہ پرانی جنگ کو شم کرنے کے لئے کی جانے والی تمام آ

ساس کوششوں کے اوجود یہ بیٹی نظر آیا ہے کہ ملک کافیری

ستقر بات چیدے میں بندق کذریعے ملے ہو گا۔ بد

تبعره تقريباً باكنتان عن مقيم يشتر غير كلي معرول اور

سفارت كارول كاب حن كار بحى تيال ب كدافتان كام ين

یو تریودہ افغان حکومت کے فاتے کی جگ اڑ دے جل اور

اکنورون میں مجلیج اومان میں بحری مشتیس کرے گا۔ ایان کانیمی کراے کاس فیراکوں کیادے یہ ای مك داو كان في عرى معنول كالعلان وجول كم منة ك كرار ان كرميزاكون كرينمائي اور قاريك كوظام س بعضائم تبديلين عمل شرااني كليان حق كاعلان بعدش كيا جائے گا۔ امران کے پاس چنی سافت کے نشن سے نشن م كنياك شالى ديهات برمداخلت

مروبي- (كينما) سار ارس (اب) مينيا كم ال منون مل وكار عن من كيول بداخلت كارول مع مله عن ١٩٢ ديدان بلاك اور يكي سكاك بمك و عي موك الكافياري رورث من مواني كشرك والمصقاياكيا كروليس كے ماتھ تصادم من مع قبلہ آدر بلاك مو كلے جو ان كايتها كروي متى جُكِد إلى اعد مسل افراد فرار موسف س كاميل بوصح مركاري الرسة بتاياك باودكيا والايا حمله آورجوني سووان س أئ تق جمال مال جمل اور قط کے میب خوراک کا حوان ہے یہ حلہ آور براروں مولی معرزی اور کریاں ہاگ کرلے محدجن عم سے محد مولی

تیرسل ایجنی کا کمناہ کہ آج کے حملے کے بعد شران پر مماری کانشان ارتل دھوک اور دو کن ای طاقے بے۔

مجید دارل (رائر) ایران خاطان کیاہے کود ا مار کرے والے سک دوم مرائل بن اور دیگر وحیت کے المِستَّى بَعْنَى بِدِا كِن إِلَى جِدِ الرِائي خِرِر مال الجَنِّي كَى الْمِلِيَّةِ مِن الْمِنِي كَلَّى الْمِلِ اللام يم مال الريق عرب من كما يوريزان من المعرفسين ا فار کے موقع پر کیک رہیں کا فرس کے دوران کیا آہم ان ا حقوں کے بارے میں کوئی تفسیل میں متاثی ۔ انہوں سے متاثیا

كارون كاحمله ١٩٢٠ افراد بلاك

Starling

WBA title

LAS VEGAS, April 17 (Reuter): Marion Starling built up an early lead but had to hold off fellow American Mark

Breland to retain his World Box-

ing Association welterweight

championship with a 12-round draw last night.

Starling, who stopped Breland in the 11th round last August to

win the title, as well ahead on all three judges' cards halfway through the bout, before Breland

staged a comeback that fell just

tana called the fight even 114-

Breland, who concluded an

outstanding amateur career with a gold medal in the 1984 Los

Angeles Olympics, won four of the last five rounds on two of

judges' cards to learn the draw.

Starling, 29, picked up where he left off eight months ago as he

hurt Breland in the first two

rounds. He nailed Breland with a

left hook midway through the first round that dazed the 24-

year-old Challenger.
Starling buckled Breland's

legs with a solid right hand in the

second round but was unable to

his height and reach advantage in

the middle rounds, to climb back

Clowning
Breland peppered Starling's
face with jabs that did not appear

to do much damage, but scored

Breland, whose record is 20-1-

was unimpressive and looked

exhausted but he was the aggres-

sor over the final rounds as Star-

ling, apparently believing he was

well ahead on points, began

He would hide behind his

gloves, pretend to be hurt, then

shake his head and laugh at the

challenger. But he threw very few

late challenge seriously very

nearly cost Starling his title. His

by the draw.
"I think Mark maybe won out

of 12 rounds maybe three

rounds. I am happy to have my

title. I think I won the fight unan-

well with the fans or the judges

but the champion denied that he

His late round antics did not sit

"I'm not into clowning. People

get killed in the ring. I outjabbed

him. I was more aggressive," he said. "I think he was a good amateur. I think Mark Breland

Starling was clearly surprised

His failure to take Breland's

punches in the late rounds.

record is now 43-4-1.

imously, he said.

was clowning.

Trailing, Breland began to use

knock him down.

into the fight.

retains

# Baltimore suffer 11th straight defeat

NEW YORK, April 17, (AP): Willie Upshaw singled home Cory Snyder from second base with two outs in the 11th inning as the Cleveland Indians beat Baltimore 1-0 yesterday, sending the winless Orioles to their 11th straight defeat.

The Orioles are two losses away from tying the Major League record for most losses at the start of the season. The Washington Senators lost 13 straight in 1904 and Detroit dropped its first 13 in 1920.

The victory improved the Indians to 10-2 and moved them into first place in the American League Éast, one-haif game ahead of New York. Swindell, 3-0, pitched 10-plus

innings for the Indians allowing Bill Ripken opened the bottom of the 11th with a single and

Doug Jones came on. He got Jim Traber to hit into a force play but Eddie Murray doubled to put runners on second and third. Cal Ripken then hit a soft liner back to Jones to extend his slump to 0-for-25. The Indians walked

Larry Sheets intentionally to load the bases and Jones struck out pinch-hitter Terry Kennedy to preserve his second save. This is one of those things

that happen to good ballclubs, 'a diplomatic Swindell said of the Orioles' losses.

Tigers 4, Royals 2
Doyle Alexander allowed six hits in 8 1-3 innings and Alan Trammel homered as Detroit beat Kansas City 4-2, snapping the Royals' four-game winning streak.

Rangers 2, Red Sox 0 Left-hander Paul Kilgus allowed three hits in 8 2-3 innings and Larry Parrish hit a home run

as Texas beat Boston 2-0. Kilgus, who had a 2-7 record rookie last June 6, struck out two and walked three in beating Bos-Lton rookie Steve Elsworth, 0-1.

Twins 3, Blue Jays 2 Gary Gaetti hit a solo home run leading off the eighth inning to snap a tie as Minnesota defeated Toronto 3-2.

run in the sixth, hit his second homer of the season off reliever David Wells, 1-1. Juan Berenguer, 1-2 got the

Gaetti, who scored the tying

hit relief and Jeff Reardon fini-"shed for his fourth save.

Brewers 9, Yankees 2 Greg Brock and Robin Yount homered and Chris Bosio held the New York Yankees to four hits in seven innings as Milwaukee ended a seven-game los-

ing streak with a 9-2 victory. . The Brewers' victory, their first since April 6, ended New York's four-game winning astreak and sent the Yankees to Sonly their second loss in 11 games

White Sox 5, Athletics 1

Melido Perez allowed three hits in seven innings and Ken Williams drove in two runs with a misplayed triple in the second inning as Chicago beat Oakland

Mets 6, Cardinals 4

Gary Carter and Howard Johnson hit consecutive home runs off St Louis relief ace Todd Worrell during a three-run rally in the eighth inning that carried the New York Mets to a 6-4 victory over the St Louis Cardinals. Worrell has 69 saves in the past

two seasons and saved the Cardinals' only three victories this year, but he is now 2-4 with a 6.00 era in his career against New

Reds 8, Astros 2

Eric Davis' tiebreaking double highlighted a five-run eighth inning that lifted the Cincinnati Reds to an 8-2 victory over the Houston Astros. Pirates 4, Cubs 0

R.J. Reynolds three-run shomer capped a four-run third inning and Doug Drabek shut out the Chicago cubs on five hits. leading the Pittsburg Pirates to a 4-0 victory.

It was the fifth triumph in the last six games for the Pirates. Expos 2, Phillies 1

Graig Nettles tied the score in he eighth inning with a pinch nomer in his first at-bat as an Expo, and Tom Foley's runcoring single with two outs in he bottom of the 10th gave Montreal a 2-1 victory over Philadelphia, sending the Phillies o their sixth straight defeat. Padres 2, Giants 1

John Kruk hit a pinch homer eading off the bottom of the ninth inning to give San Diego a :- I victory over San Francisco.

Results nal League Chicago Philadelphia ittsburgh Sı Louis lew York Houston San Franc an Diego ican League New York Baltimore California caule Oakland Kansas City NAVRATILOVA BRUSHES ASIDE KOHDE-KILSCH

# Sabatini upsets Graf to reach Florida final

AMELIA ISLAND, Florida, April 17, (UPI): Third seed Gabriela Sabatini of Argentina upset top-seeded Steffi Graf of West Germany 6-3, 4-6, 7-5, yesterday to advance to the finals of the \$300,000 Florida Clay court tennis championship.

Sabatini, 17, was to meet No. 2 seed Martina Navratilova this evening, who took 59 minutes to defeat fourth-seeded Claudia Kohde-Kilsch of West Germany, 6-3, 6-2, in their semifinal

Navratilova, who is ranked No. 2 in the world, defeated Sabatini last week in three sets in Hilton Head, South Carolina. She has won eight of their 10 matches since 1986.

"I think my best matches are with Martina," said Sabatini, who is ranked No. 5 in the world. 'She'll play the net. I have to work on my passing shots. It will be a different day. I have to concentrate and keep fighting all the

"If she plays better tomorrow than today, I'm in trouble." Navratilova said. "I'll have to attack Gaby, stay close to the ball. Hit the ball on the rise and keep her moving. I'm excited to play her again.'

Sabatini, who spends part of the year in Key Biscayne.



Sabatini leaps with joy after beating Graf. (Reuter radiophoto)

Florida, dominated the first set of her semifinal match, breaking Grass serve twice to take a 5-2 lead. Graf held serve to make it 5-3, but Sabatini held her serve comfortably to win the first set. Sabatini showed signs of McEnroe routs Edberg for crown

weakness in the second set as she came into the net to hit crosscourt shots. Both players managed to hold their serves to 3-3 until Sabatini broke Graf's serve to make it 4-3. But she then lost her serve twice to Graf to lose the

TOKYO, April 17, (Reuter):

John McEnroe trounced top-

seeded Stefan Edberg of Sweden

in straight sets today in his first

tournament victory since 1986,

winning by a sensational 6-2 6-2

margin.
McEnroe served powerfully.

returned deftly and was on his

best behaviour throughout the final of the \$617,500 Japan

It was a stunning comeback

for 29-year-old McEnroe, absent

from tournament tennis since a

60-day suspension for arguing

with an umpire during last Sep-

The American kept control

McEnroe, a three-time winner

over the entire match breaking

his third-ranked foe's service

at Wimbledon but currently ran-

ked 25th in the world, expressed

surprised delight at his win.
"I didn't think my chances were very good," he said. "I

thought it was probable that I

nament in Scottsdale, Arizona,

"I thought I was able to get on top of Edberg emotionally," he

He broke Edberg's service

It was his first win since a tour-

tember's US Open.

in October, 1986.

told reporters.

four times.

Grand Prix tennis tournament.



wirephoto)

second set.

he said.

the time."

bledon in June.

The Argentine fought off fatigue when she was down 3-0 in the third set, and used dramatic shots, including one between her legs, to win the next four games in a row and get back into the

game in the fourth and eighth

games of the first set, and again in

the sixth and eighth games of the

"Everything went my way. It wasn't one of his best days," said McEnroe, who took home \$122,250 for his efforts.

Edberg, who won \$61,125 for losing, denied being psychologically overawed by his

opponent and said a pulled

stomach muscle had hurt his

"I could hardly serve or any-thing. I could hardly hit the ball,"

Speaking of McEnroe's comeback bid, the dejected 22-year-old said: "It's good for ten-

Edberg, who has won in the

McEnroe continues his climb

past two Tokyo tournaments, commented: "You can't win all

back to the top by playing Forest Hills in May. He said he also

planned to take on the French

oen in late May and Wim-

He said he no longer wished to

risk suspension by throwing tan-

trums on the court as it would

"I'm trying to make it as easy as possible," he said.

hinder his comeback chances.

Real hold

nis if he comes back.

"She always plays very well, to beat her you have to be in good shape," Sabatini said after the 2hour and 28-minute match. 'I got a little tired in the second set. I was down 3-0 but I tried to concentrate more and come into the net. I think she made a lot of

She said the spectator support improved her play.

I love the people, they say nice things to me and help me

play better," Sabatini said. "The crowd got pretty excited, I had a chance to win it in two sets but she was playing very well."

Graf. 18, who has lost to

Sabatini twice this year, said she

needs more work.
"I don't feel very happy with the way I played today," she said.
"I just didn't play the right points. I need to work on my

Jerry Roth scored the bout .116-113 in favour of Starling while Dave Moretti gave the edge to Breland 115-114. Elias Quinserve. I had too many errors.
"She played better than we played last time, a lot more high ball with top-spin," Graf said of

#### **Errors**

Navratilova defeated Kohde-

Kilsch with strong serves and crisp passing shots from the net. "Martina played very well, she knows how to play me. She approached well, there was nothing much for me to do," said Kohde-Kilsch, 24, who made

few errors during the match. "I felt like I could run all day out there," said Navratilova, a resident of Fort Worth, Texas. 'I'm happy with my rallies. it would've been a close match on grass. I just feel better on clay.

# Pistons crush Nets

PONTIAC, Michigan, April 17, (AP): Isiah Thomas scored 20 points as the Detroit Pistons beat New Jersey 114-96 last Night and clinched their first National Basketball Association division championship since moving to Detroit in 1957.

The victory, coupled with Atlanta's 95-93 loss to New

New Jersey saw its losing streak extended to 13 games.

the rest of the way.

Knicks 95, Hawks 93:

the Knicks' NBA playoff hopes The victory moved the Knicks a half-game ahead of the idle Washington Bullets for seventhbest record in the Eastern Conference. The top eight teams in the conference make the

A dunk by Glenn Rivers gave

son's go-ahead shot. Atlanta then missed a chance to tie the game when Wilkins missed a jump shot as time expired.

SHEFFIELD, England, April 17, (Reuter): Titleholder Steve Davis of England scraped into

the second round of the World

Snooker Championship after

withstanding a brave fightback

by compatriot John Virgo at the

Davis eventually won the best-

of-19 frame contest 10-8 after

Virgo battled from the brink of

elimination at 9-5 to get within

one frame at 9-8 on the opening

But Davis, four times the champion and bidding to reach

his successive final, ended Vir-

day of the 17-day tournament.

Crucible Theatre last night.

Davis scrapes through

Pacers 126, 76ers 92:

York, gave the Pistons a fourgame lead over the Hawks in the Central Division. Atlanta could still tie Detroit, but the Pistons won the season series against the

Detroit connected on 76 per cent of its shots during the second quarter to take a 66-51 lead at halftime.

The Nets closed the gap to 76-69 with 5:10 left in the third quarter on two free throws by Buck Williams, but the Pistons increased their lead to 88-75 at the end of the period and cruised

Mark Jackson drove the middle for a short jumper with three seconds remaining, lifting New York to a 95-93 victory over the Atlanta Hawks and bolstering

playoffs. the Hawks a 93-89 edge, but the Knicks tied it with 53 seconds left when Bill Cartwright hit a pair of

free throws. Three timeouts followed Jack-

Reggie Miller scored 18 of his season-high 31 point goals by a rookie as the Indiana Pacers beat Philadelphia 126-92 to improve their playoff chances.

Indiana's biggest victory over the 76ers since the Pacers joined the League in 1976 moved them into a tie with Washington for the eighth playoff spot in the Eastern Conference with four games to play. However, the Bullets would move into the playoffs by virtue of winning the season series between the teams.

Philadelphia, which still has a mathematical chance for the playoffs, is another two games behind.

Charles Barkley led Philadelphia with 28 points and 11 rebounds, recording his 50th double-double of the season. Cliff Robinson had 25 points for the 76ers. Miller, who made four-3-poin-

ters, entered the game as the second period began. His 3-pointer with 9:52 left in the half tied. the record of 58 set by Boston's Larry Bird in 1980 and put the Pacers ahead 32-26.

Miller established the record with 16 seconds left in the half to give Indiana a 58-46 halftime advantage. He made two more 3pointers in the second half and made 10 of 15 shots overall.

Suns 121, Supersonics 119: Alvan Adams sank a short

jump-hook with one second left in overtime to give Phoenix a 121-119 victory over Seattle and keep the Suns alive in the NBA playoff race.

	Hes	LITS	
New York	95	Atlanta	93
Detroit	114	New Jersey	96
Indiana	126	Philadelphia	92
Uiab	107	San Antonio	82
Phoenix.	121	Seattle	. 119
Golden State	113	LA Clippers	110

go's run by taking the 18th frame 80-12.

of England blasted John Camp-bell of Australia 10-3 to set up a

possible second round contest

against Scottish teenager Ste-phen Hendry.

conference later as he was in his

play. "I'm looking forward to playing Stephen Hendry in the

next round and Steve Davis in

the final. Then it's the money and

the trophy," he quipped. Hendry began his bid to

become the youngest ever cham-

pion by building a 6-3 lead over English 15th seed Dean Reyn-

olds in a contest which will finish

Eder loaned

to Porteno

this evening.

White was as quick at his press

Second-seeded Jimmy White

#### Chavez stops Aguilar in sixth round

Mexico stopped Panama's Rodolfo Aguilar with a right cross to the head at one minute 13 seconds of the sixth round to retain his World Boxing Association (WBA) lightweight title yes-

Chavez, 25, dominated the scheduled 12-round fight as he battered Aguilar, the WBA's number one contender, with right jabs in the opening rounds. Chavez landed his first big blow in the first round, flooring the Panamanian challenger with a right. Aguilar, apparently unhurt, rose to his feet early in the court as the bell sounded to end the round.

#### Battered

(Reuter): Winger Eder, a veteran of Brazil's brilliant 1982 World Cup soccer team, has been transferred on loan to Cerro Porteno of Paraguay by Rio's Botafogo, club official said yesterday. The 30-year-old left wing, who

RIO DE JANEIRO, April 17.

scored two goals at the 1982 World Cup in Spain, will sign an eight-month, \$50,000 contract. Tired

In 1983, Eder's former club Atletico Mineiro turned down a five-million-dollar offer from an Arab club. A year later he was sold to Palmeiras for just \$150,000 after club officials became tired of his lack of disci-

After leaving Atletico Mineiro. Eder wandered through several Brazilian teams, from north to south. His talent was always recognised, but his behaviour on and off the field often brought him trouble.

#### should go make movies." Despite his shaky start, Breland said he thought he had pulled out the fight. "I felt in the early rounds I was stale. I felt very weak. I don't

# know why. I was up for the fight, I just felt weak," he said but added rather unconvincingly, "I thought I won."

# LAS VEGAS, April 17,

(Reuter): Julio Cesar Chavez of Chavez, who increased his record to 57-0 with 48 wins inside

the distance, set up Aguilar with a right uppercut to the head before delivering the final crushing blow, which sent the challenger staggering backward before he crumpled to the canvas.

In the second round, with Aguilar bleeding from the nose. Chavez continued his relentless attack and battered Aguilar against the ropes.

Aguilar, whose record drop-ped to 20-2, had his best round when he scored with light punches in the third, but Chavez picked up the attack in the next round, working his way inside and scoring with blows to the

The champion hurt Aguilar again in the fifth round, but was not able to puthim awayuntil the

One minute into the sixth round Chavez caught Aguilar with an uppercut and then foll-owed it up with the crushing right

sixth. cross that sent the challenger down and referee Richard Steele signalled that the fight was over.

# Benfica warm up for European Cup

LISBON, April 17, (Reuter): Benfica warmed up for their European Cup semifinal match against Steaua Bucharest next week with a 5-1 home with over lowly Espinho in the Portuguese

McEnroe: successful comeback

First Division yesterday. Strikers Rui Aguas and Swedish international Mats Magnusson sat out the match due to injury but are expected to

recover by next week. Magnusson was hurt during the first semifinal leg in Bucharest 10 days ago, which

PARIS, April 17, (Reuter): French First

Le Havre

Montpellier

Niort

Toulon

Cannes

PSG

French soccer

Marseille

M Racing

Laval

Nantes

Division soccer results yesterday:

ended in a goalless draw and put the Lisbon team in a good position to reach their sixth European Cup final.

Benfica have 45 points and trail League leaders Porto by six points with only eight games remaining, so are unlikely to retain their title.

Friendly Porto, led by Jaime Magalhaes with two goals, beat Elvas 4-0 last Wednesday in a match brought forward to allow them friendly in the United States on Sunday.

Brazilian Chiquinho opened the scoring early for Benfica with a header off a pass by Pacheco. Mozer followed with a goal from a Diamantino free kick in the 35th minute.

Espinho, who had a man sent off for rough play in the 40th minute, scored a goal just before

the interval. Mozer, Portela and Wando added goals for Benfica in the

last five minutes.

# to play Uruguay's Penarol in a

BRUSSELS, April 17, (Reuter): UEFA Cup semifinalists Club Bruges and surprise co-leaders Antwerp remain neck-and-neck on top of the Belgian First Division with League wins yesterin the first half.

Belgian international striker Francis Severeyns scored a hattrick in Antwerp's 5-0 thrashing of second-from-bottom Winter-slag. Dutchman Frans van Rooij and West German Hans-Peter Lehnhoff hit the other goals.

Mechelen are third in the standings, trailing Bruges and Antwerp by one point.

#### Celta to draw MARID, April 17, (Reuter): Coach Leo Beenhakker fielded only three regular Real Madrid

players yesterday, saving his top squad for their midweek European Cup semifinal, but they still held fifth-placed Celta to a goalless draw.

Yugoslav Milan Jankovic, Ricardo Gallego and Jose Antonio Camacho were the only regulars as Real consolidated their runaway lead at the top of the Spanish First Division to nine points. The other teams play this evening.

injuries

Home team Celta were insulted by Beenhakker's decision to rest so many of his team and prevent injuries for what will be their most demanding match of the season. But they failed to capitalise on a chance for two valuable points in their fight for a place in Europe next season.

They rarely created opportun-ities, Luis Mosquera missed their best chance when he headed wide four minutes from time.

#### **Club Bruges and Antwerp win** Ceulemans pulled a thigh muscle

But Club Bruges' meagre 1-0 away victory over Lokeren, thanks to a first minute goal from Marc Degryse, tasted bitter-

Bayern Munich.
"Any team would miss a player with the talent of a Madjer or a (Paulo) Futre (sold to Spain's Atletico de Madrid before Tokyo's game)," according to Porto's Yugoslavian coach Tomislav Ivic. "But my team still

teams, goalkeeper Eduardo Pereyra became a free agent and defender Alfonso Dominguez is

sidelined with an injury. Coach Washington Tabarez, who played a major role in Penarol's campaign last year, also left the club, attracted by a lucrative offer from Deportivo Cali, of Colombia. He was replaced by Fernando Morena, a former star of Penarol, with little experience as a coach.

The game was to be televised in direct to Portugal, Italy. Uruguay and severia other Latin American countries.



Penarol's Jorge Daniel Cabrera of Uruguay kicks the ball while F.C. Porto's Jaime Magalhaes of Fortugal watches.

#### sweet as veteran midfielder Jan Saint Etienne 3 Monaco Porto aim to prove they are better than Penarol NEWARK, New Jersey, April 17, (AP): Porto from Portugal were aiming to prove this evening than one hundred countries, but

that its victory over Uruguay's Penarol in a soccer clubs' world championships final played under a snowstorm last December in Tokyo was not just a stroke of luck.

Porto won that game 2-1 in overtime and claimed the Toyota Cup, recognised as the World Club Championship.

Mistake Uruguayans, however, assert

that game did not prove who's

the better team. "We had never played with snow, while Porto bad," said Uruguayan midfielder Jose Perdomo in a press conference by both clubs last night. "Even though we didn't deserve to lose, we lost because of a defensive mistake."

That game should have never been played under such condi-tions," added Penarol's president Jose Damiani. "We went along with the game because of commercial obligations with the television of more is was a silly game." Because a thick coat of snow

covered the field, players had great difficulties controlling the ball, and to create plays. Most of the times they just kicked the ball as far ahead as they could, hoping a teammate could take advantage of a defensive mistake by their opponents.
This time, Porto and Penarol

meet under normal conditions, in what Uruguayans regard as a rematch of that game, while Portuguese players consider just another game.
"A rematch? Maybe for Penarol, not for us," said striker Francisco Gomes, who scored

the first goal in Tokyo. "We won that game and need no rematch." Porto will be playing without Algerian star Rabah Madjer. who scored the decisive goal in Tokyo after stealing the ball from a defender, set up Gomes' goal, and was named the best player of the game.

Madjer is playing in loan with

Spain's Valencia, and next

season will probably play for

has enough strength to beat Penarol. Penarol also will be missing several starters of the Tokyo Defender Obdulio Trasante and striker Sergio Aguirre were sold to foreign

#### SPORTS BRIEFS

#### Auto race

TOKYO, April 17, (AP): Japan's Aguri Suzuki, starting from the pole position, took the lead from the beginning and won the international Formula F3000 auto race today in the second leg of the eight-race championship series.

#### Committee quits

AS KTMSD goes into its summer break, the club is once again in disarray. The organising committee has resigned, in a move which possibly threatens the future of rallies in Kuwait. Discussions aimed at easing the situation are taking place.

#### Cycling race

TOKYO, April 17, (AP): Rolf Aldag of West Germany won the men's 140-kilometre Lake Biwa International Cycling Race today, while Berd Gradley of the United States captured the 52.5-kilometre women's event.

#### **Grand Prix**

LONG BEACH, California, April 17. (AP): Danny Sullivan knocked Mario Andretti off the pole for today's Toyota Grand Prix of Long Beach, possibly sig-nalling the end of Andretti's domination of the seaside road

#### **Horsid triumphs**

KHARTOUM, April 17, (Reuter): Somalia's Horsid went through to the second round of the African Cup-Winners' Cup on the away-goal rule, holding Al Mawrada of Sudan to a 1-1 draw (halftime 0-0) in a controversial second-leg tie. The two sides drew 0-0 in the first-leg tie two weeks ago in Mogadishu.

#### Rio tennis

RIO DE JANEIRO, April 17, (Reuter): Argentina's Javier Frana knocked out top seed Kelly Evernden of New Zealand 5-7 6-3 6-1 yesterday to reach today's final of the Rio de Janeiro Men's Tennis Open against' Brazilian Cassio Motta.

#### Soviet coach

MOSCOW, April 17, (Reuter): Soviet national soccer coach Valery Lobanovsky has been allowed to leave hospital but is continuing treatment at home for a heart condition, the newspaper Sovetsky Sport said today.

#### S. Korean Open

SEOUL, April 17, (Reuter): Frankie Minoza of the Philippines ended his two-year victory famine on the Asian golf circuit by taking the South Korean Open title today.

# Marathon relay

BELJING, April 17, (AP): Chinese men's and women's teams eated their Japanese opponents today in the third annual Chinese-Japanese Great Wall Marathon relay race.

#### Dickson wins

ROVINJ, Yugoslavia, April 17, (Reuter): New Zealand's Chris Dickson won the \$20,000 first prize in a three-day yachting event which ended yesterday and brought together old rivals from the America's Cup. Dickson, one of five America's Cup skippers here, won all nine races to earn overall victory ahead of Britain's Harold Cudmore and Australian Peter Gilmour.

#### **Greenham Stakes**

NEWBURY, England, April 17, (Reuter): Zelphi, a 9-2 chance, made his superior fitness tell when he won the Greenham Stakes yesterday to earn a possible tilt at the French 2.000 guineas next month. Pat Eddery needed all his strength to get his mount, the only horse in the race to have had an outing this season, home by a fast diminishing half-length from Intimidate (15-2) with early leader Gallic League (9-1) in third.

#### Swedish skier

TARNABY, Sweden, April 17, (UPI): Lars-Borje Eriksson, super-giant slalom bronze medallist at the Calgary Olympics, was named Swedish Alpine skier of the 1987-88 season. Eriksson recently signed a four-year contract with Mark Beaber, financial adviser to World Cup winner Pirmin Zurbriggen of Switzerland.

## World record

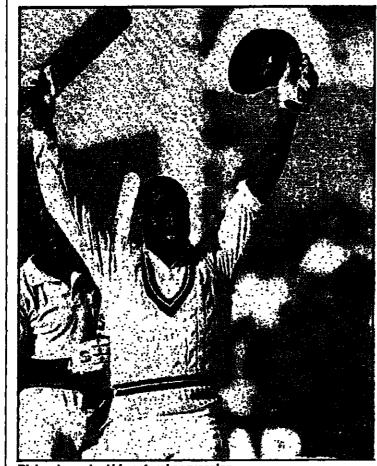
ROTTERDAM, Netherlands, April 17, (Reuter): Ethiopia's Belayneh Dinsamo set a world best time for the men's marathon today when he clocked two hours six minutes 49 seconds in the Rotterdam marathon.

The previous mark of 2:07.12 was set by Portugal's Carlos Lopes here on April 20, 1985.

Djibouti's Ahmed Saleh, who came second, was also inside the previous world best with 2:07.07

#### WEST INDIES SCORE 329 FOR EIGHT

# Richards hits Pakistan for century



MONTE CARLO, April 17,

(Reuter): Ivan Lendl ends an

injury-enforced absence of two

months when he returns to the

tennis circuit at the Monte Carlo

Top seed Lendl, whose poisi-

tion as world number one has

been eroded considerably this

year, has been sidelined by a

stress fracture in his right foot and will be playing in Monte

Carlo for the first time since he

Defending champion Mats Wilander of Sweden, whose par-

ticipation was in doubt because

of sinusitis and a high tem-

perature during the week, has

recovered sufficiently to keep his

place in the draw, which was put

HILTON HEAD, S.C., April 17,

(Reuter): Fred couples fired a

three-under par 68 vesterday to

grab sole possession of the lead

Heritage Classic golf tour-

after three rounds of the \$700.00-

Couples stood at 12-under-par

201, one stroke ahead of second

South Africa, heading into

today's final round quest for the

Gil Morgan, who birdied his final hole for a two-under 69, was

LOS ANGELES, April 17, (Reuter): Amy Alcott's bogey on

the final hole yesterday cut her

lead to one stroke going into the final round of the \$400,000 Centinela Hospital Classic golf tour-

Alcott, who held a two-stroke

lead after 17 second round holes,

shot a two-under-par 70 for a five-under total of 139.

Juli Inkster, Lynn Adams, Sherri Turner and Spain's Marta

nament.

\$126,000 winner's cheque.

alone in third place at 204.

won the tournament in 1985.

Open which begins tomorrow.

PORT-OF-SPAIN, April 17, (Reuter): West Indies batted with great determination and character yesterday to reach 329-8 in their second innings at the close of the third day of the second Test.

Trailing Pakistan by 20 in the first innings, they now have a lead of 309 with 2 wickets in hand. The West Indies were indebted to their captain, Vivian Richards, who after being missed on only 16 by keeper Saleem Yousuf off the admirable Imran. went on to make a quite mag-

It was not vintage Richards for he curbed his natural aggression in deference to his team's needs. but it was an innings of courage and unflagging concentration.

Wicketkeeper Jeffrey Dujon. who came to the wicket at 175-5, also played a marvellously responsible innings batting for 220 minutes and ending 70 n.o. at the

Richards' priceless innings was scored off 180 balls and included 13 fours. It was a remarkably gutsy effort from the West Indies captain, in only his sixth first class innings this year. In the latter stages of his time at the crease he was in considerable discomfort owing to cramp.

ked local Shuzo Matsuoka in the

Japanese Grand Prix last Thurs-

Three years ago Lendl came to

Monte Carlo refuctantly, unwill-

ing to sandwich a European tour-

nament between two in the US

but left after successfully com-

pleting the second leg of a

remarkable treble of straight

tournament wins on different

clay-court tournament in the

run-up to the French Open in five

weeks when Lendl aims to keep

the title he has won three times in

inroads into Lendl's lead in the

computer rankings this year foll-

said Frost. "I had not been put-

ting successfully down the

stretch and didn't want to spend

too much time worrying about

that long a putt. I was surprised.

to say the least, when it went in."

Briton Sandy Lyle kept alive

his hopes of becoming the first

player in 10 years to win three

straight tournaments on the US

Tour with a four-under-par 67.

Lyle, who won the masters last

week and the Greater Greens-

boro Open the week before, was

eight strokes behind Couples at 209.

Baker-Finch wins

**Bridgestone Open** 

TOKYO, April 17, (AP): Australia's Ian Baker-Finch shot a

six-under-par 66 today for the

day's best score and a six-under-par total of 282 to capture the

Bridgestone Aso Open golf tour-

It was Baker-Finch's second

victory in Japan this season foll-

owing his triumph last week in

the Pocari Sweat Open tour-

nament by a single stroke.

nament in western Japan.

Wilander has made great

the past four years.

Monte Carlo is an important

surfaces.

Lendl ends injury-enforced absence

back to this evening to see if he

Wilander, who has closed the gap

behind Lendl to fractionally over

22 points in the computer rank-

ings, received a bye, as did the

other leading seeds, into the

Resident

former Wimbledon champion

Boris Becker — a Monte Carlo resident like Wilander — makes it the first tournament of the year

featuring Lendl, Wilander and

But it will be without Cze-

choslovak Miloslav Mecir, who

has been troubled by a back

injury and was ousted by unran-

Couples actually held a com-

Frost, however, picked up a

stroke with a birdie on the loth.

Then on 17, a 10-inch putt for a

bogey lipped out and Couples

was forced to take a double

bogey five that cut his lead to two

Trying

Frost aided his own cause on

the 18th hole with a 54-foot bir-

die putt that put him one stroke

the ball quickly and get it over,"

Figueras-Dotti were in a four-

Inkster, Turner and Figueras-

Dotti all equalled Alcott's round

of 70, while Turner tuned in a

Sally Quinlan, who also recor-ded a four-under 68, was another

Alcott birdied the third, eighth

and 14th holes to take a two shot

lead, but gave back a stroke with

way tie for second at 140.

four-under-par 68.

stroke back at 141.

her bogey on 18.

"I really was just trying to putt

back of the leader. .

manding five-stroke lead after

Couples holds one-stroke lead

The presence of West German

Australian Open champion

would be fit.

second round.

Becker together.

the 15th hole.

strokes.

Alcott ahead in classic

Having batted for almost exactly five hours, he played a rather tired shot to a swinging full toss from Waskim Akram and was

The great man shared in two vital partnerships of 94 and 97 with Carl Hooper and Jeff Dujon, which lifted West Indies almost into a position of ascendancy.

Hooper contributed a stubborn 26 off 92 balls while Dujon went to a fine 50 off 94 balls. Imran Khan produced yet another memorable display of fast bowling in taking five for 96. He dismissed Richie Richardson with his sixth ball of the day enticing the Antiguan into playing at a ball outside off stump that left him and took the edge to

Imran took his fifth wicket of the innings and his 20th of the series when he had Hooper brilliantly caught one-handed by ljaz Ahmed at short leg.

Thereafter the Pakistani captain laboured a little, no doubt tired from having to bowl so many overs - 30 in all - and frustrated by a wicket that was noticeably slower after Richards' decision to use the heavy roller before the start of

owing victories in the Australian

Open and Key Biscayne, aithough he suffered a reverse a week

ago when he lost both his singles

in the Davis Cup quarterfinal

Beaten

The Swede, runner-up to Lendl in both the French and US

Open finals last year, won the

Monte Carlo crown in 1983 and

1987 and was beaten finalist in

Former French Open cham-

pion Yannick Noah, who made

an early exit last year, looks in

good shape following semifinal appearances in Key Biscayne

and Dallas and strong form in

the French Davis Cup quarter-

GULF BREEZE, Florida, April

17. (AP): University of Florida

golfer Chris Toulson had to con-

tent with a hungry snake on his

way to a 6-over-par 78 in the first round of the Jerry Pate Inter-

collegiate Invitational Tour-

bank of a pond on Friday, a

snake emerged from the water to grab a dead fish. In its quest for

dinner the reptile knocked Toul-

son's ball into the water, said

David Toms, a playing partner

from Louisiana state who was

"I was walking up and coul-

dn't see what was going on, but-

when I got there I could see the

ball and the snake in the water," Toulson said. "I think it was a

cottonmouth, so I sure didn't

Cottonmouths are poisonous

"I wasn't sure of the rule, so I

just dropped a new ball at the

point of entry and took a penalty

stroke," he said. "I once had a

dog chase my ball, but never a

need that ball bad enough."

nearby.

water snakes.

When his ball landed on the

Snake edges

final win over Australia.

golf ball

into pond

against Czechoslovakia.

1984 and 1985.

Test wicket when he bowled Malcolm Marshall, who tried to cut a googly having made only two. The Pakistanis were hurt by an injury to Ijaz Faqih who had a swollen finger, injured while fielding. He could only bowl three overs all day which cost him 19 runs. Qadir bowled 25 overs and had overall figures of 2-119 off

#### Scoreboard

WEST INDIES 1st innings 174 (V. Richards 49, Imran 4-38, Abdud Qadir

PAKISTAN 1st izmings 194 (S. Malik 66, M Marshall 4-55) WEST INDIES 2nd izmings (overnight 78-3) G. Greenidge c sub (Aujum) h

D. Haynes c Ijaz Ahmed b Imran ...00 R. Richardson c Yousuf b Imran ...40 

Total (for eight wickets) 329 Fall of wickets: 1-1 2-54 3-66 4-81 5-175 6-272 7-284 8-301.

To bat: C. Walsh Bowling figures: Imran 37-8-96-5, Akram 23-3-70-1, Qadir 38-3-119-2, Faqih 4-0-22-0, Shoaib 2-0-8-0.

#### **Aussies score** seven-wicket victory

BRISBANE, April 17, (Reuter): Australia completed a clean sweep in the three-match limited over centenary Test re-match cricket series against England, winning today's closing 50-over game by seven wickets.

Australia's match-winner was David Hookes who struck a magnificent 94, and was dismissed chasing a six which would have given him his 100 and Australia victory.

Hookes was caught in the deep by Bob Woolmer off the bowling of his old Foe Tony Greig. He faced 62 balls and hit seven sixes and six fours.

Scores: England 136 for nine, 50 overs (Doug Walters three for 14, Kerry O'Keeffe three for 37). Australia 137 for three, 23.5 overs (David Hookes 94).



# Jahangir routs Umar. for Open semifinals

LONDON April 17, (Reuter): Title holder Jahangir Khan of Pakistan moved into the semifinals of the British Open squash championship yesterday aftrer an easy 9-3 9-2 9-5 victory over seventh-seeded compatriot Umar Hyatt Khan.

Jahangir's opponent in this evening's semifinal was to be third-seeded Chris Dittmar of Australia, who crushed ninthseeded Tristan Nancarrow 9-09-39-5.

#### Longest

Earlier in the day, Jansher Khan, the 18-year-old world squash champion from Pakistan, was sensationally dumped out of the British Open.

Jansher, the top seed, went out to Australian fifth seed Rodney Martin 9-6 1-9 9-4 5-9 9-5 in an 88-minute quarterfinal, the iongest match of this year's event. Martin said after his famous win: "I am sure I can win this title. It is one of the big goals in

The 22-year-old from Sydney sent the 2,000 spectators wild with delight as he took a 5-1 lead in the fourth game, only four

points away from victory.

But Jansher pulled back to level the match and went 3-1 up. in the decider before Martin.

But just past the 21-mile mark,

the Brazilian started to fade. The

pack caught up to him at St Katherine's dock and Jorgensen,

Foster and Kudo all zoomed

By the time they ran by the

Tower of London, Jorgensen

had a 50-yard lead and was run-

ning strongly.
The Dane, his long blond hair

held back by a white headband, stretched his lead from there,

glancing over his shoulder to check the margin as he turned onto Birdcage Walk, the final stretch of the race from Buckin-

gham Palace to Big Ben and the finish line on Westminster

Kristiansen led the women's

month, lost speed in the final

half, and hopes of a world best

started the race, which is billed as

the biggest marathon in the

More than 23,000 runners

effectively killing the ball, fought back to lead 4-3.

Service changed hands three more times before Martin wrapped up the game and the match to cause one of the biggest upsets in the sport for some time.

In the women's event world champion Susan Devoy of New Zealand reached the semifinals with a 9-5 9-6 9-6 success over Australian Sarah Fitzgerald....

Devoy meets the woman she beat in last year's final, Britain's Lucy Soutter, who defeated compatriot Alison Cumings 9-3 9-4 9-2 in their quarterfinal. There was a big upset in the

women's singles, where secondseeded Lisa Opic of England went down to the number fiveseed Martine le Moignan, her compatriot. The left-handed Le Moignan

beat Opic 9-6 9-1 4-9 9-7, but

Opie did not help her cause with a series of complaints over let calls. Harsh At the end, she stormed off court pausing only to direct a barash word at her former coach

Gavin Dupre, who now trains Le Moignan. The last semifinalist is fourth-

seeded Liz Irving, who beat fellow-Australian Vicki Cardwell 9-5 5-9 9-2 9-5.

#### South African newspaper urges Zola Budd to

'come home'.

JOHANNESBURG, April 17, (Reuter): A major Afrikaans Budd to 'Come Home' to South Africa after the International Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) suspended her from international competition.

The IAAF yesterday barred Budd from competing for one month and urged the British Amateur Athletic Board to ban the South African-born British athlete for a further 12 months. for her involvement in an athletics meeting in South AFrica:

last year.
"Come back home Zola," the Afrikaans-language Rapport newspaper urged in a front-page

The paper said its invitation reflected a general feeling in South African athletic circles after the IAAF "handed down a death sentence on Zola Budd's international athletics career."

The IAAF decision came on the final day of the South African senior athletics championships in the Orange Free State city of Bloemfontein, Budd's homet-

Rapport quoted Wally Labuschangne, chairman of the Free State Athletics Union, as saying "They (the IAAF) are looking for a stick with which to beat South Africa. Zola is being

made a scapegoat.
"We love her and we want her back with us again."

Jannie Momberg, deputy

chairman of the South African Athletics Union and a personal friend of Budd, told reporters yesterday that the IAAF seemed determined to ban the athlete from the Olympic Games in Seoul, South Korea, later this

"It is very sad what the IAAF have done to her, he said—"All she wants to do is further

race from the start, opening 200 her athletics career and show the yards on the field at the gun. She was running consistent world that, despite isolation, 4:50 miles through the midpoint world champions can still come from South Africa," Momberg and was under her world record pace. But the Norwegian star, said. "That is not going to be allowed her." who won the women's 15-kilometre and Cross-country World Championships last

Budd was granted British citizenship in 1984, but has subsequently spent much of her time in South Africa. The IAAF decided to suspend

her after finding that Budd had breached one of their rules by 'taking part', in an athletics meeting in South Africa last year.

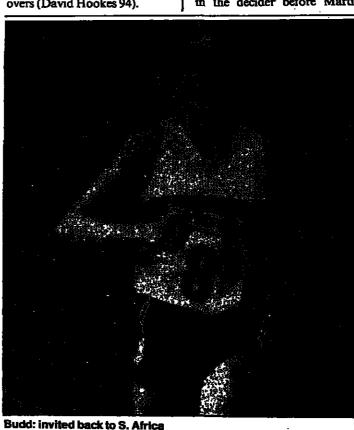
arar e times Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

**Editorial Office:** Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines):

evaporated.



# Jorgensen and Kristiansen win London marathon

LONDON, April 17, (AP): Henryk Jorgensen of Denmark and Ingrid Kristiansen of Norway won the men's and women's divisions of the London marathon today.

Jorgensen, who finished 30th in the race a year ago, tore past pacesetter Jose Da Silva of Brazil near Tower Bridge, about four miles from the end, and ran away to win in 2 hours, 10 minutes, 20 seconds, well off the course record of 2:08-33 by Britain's Steve Jones in 1985.

The victory earned Jorgensen a berth on the Danish Olympic team for Seoul.

Second in the men's race was Kevin Foster of Britain in 2:10.52, about 200 yards behind the winner. Third was the Kazuyoshi Kudo of Japan, in

Kristiansen faded in the second half of the race after setting a world-record pace through the first 13 miles but still won the women's race for the fourth time easily in 2:25.40, the eighth- fastest ever. She had hoped to better her world mark of 2:21.06, set here in 1985.

Runner-up in the women's race was Ann Ford of Britain in 2:30.38, with Evy Palm of Sweden third.



The race, run on muggy, overwould be threatened by both cast day with temperatures in the men's and women's winners. 50s Fahrenheit (low teens Cel-Da Silva, with the 50th fastest cius), started as if world records time among the men's starters,

Kristiansen: topped the women's division blazed away from the field at the the 26-mile, 385-yard race. His

start in suburban Greenwhich and was 45 seconds ahead of the chasing pack midway through

record pace of three years ago.

time for 13 miles was 1:03.59, 49

seconds faster that Jones' course-

Advertisine: 4816326/7

world.

Bridge.